

STUDY OF THE TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

Wave 5 (2009)

Household Questionnaire

Acknowledgements:

STAR is a collaborative project involving investigators at Duke University; SurveyMETER (Indonesia); the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA); the University of Pennsylvania; the University of Southern California; the World Bank; and Statistics Indonesia.

We are deeply grateful to Khusnul, Statistics Indonesia Aceh, and others at Statistics Indonesia who facilitated this survey.

In addition to the authors of this report, other key personnel at SurveyMETER include Muhammad Fajar Suminto, Amalia Rifana Widiastuti, Nasirudin, Okie Judhijanto, Muhammad Mulia, Saddam Kadafi, Alman Suriadi, and Muliani. Other key personnel include Michael Burrows, Nick Ingwersen, and Sheila Evans.

We appreciatively acknowledge financial support from the National Institute for Child Health and Human Development (HD051970, HD052762) the National Institute on Aging (AG031266), the MacArthur Foundation (05-85158-000), the National Science Foundation (CMS-0527763), the Hewlett Foundation and the World Bank.

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

HOUSEHOLD SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE

CONTENTS

BOOK K	(CONT	ROL E	BOOK		BOOK 3 ADUL	.T INDI\	/IDUAL BOOK	
Se	ection	COV	Book Cover	K-1	Section	COV	Book Cover	3- <i>′</i>
Se	ection	AR	Household Roster	K-6	Section	DL	Education	3-2
Se	ection	CP	Interview Session Notes	K-9	Section	KW	Marital History	3-4
					Section	TK	Employment	
BOOK 1	HOUS	EHOLI	D SPENDING AND CHARACTERI	STICS	Section	HR	Household Assets	
Se	ection	COV	Book Cover	1-1	Section	CO	Cognitive Capacity	3-9
Se	ection	KS	Consumption	1-2	Section	MA	Morbidities	
Se	ection	KH	Prices		Section	PB	Risky Practices	3-1
Se	ection	KR	Household Characteristics	1-6	Section	KK	Health Status	
Se	ection	TR	Transfers	1-9	Section	CO	Cognitive Capacity	3-13
Se	ection	CP	Interview Session Notes	1-14	Section	RJ	Outpatient Utilization	3-14
					Section	DK	Health Diagnoses	3-16
BOOK 2	HOUS	EHOLI	D ECONOMY		Section	KP	Psychological Health	3-17
Se	ection	COV	Book Cover	2-1	Section	KPB	Adult Mental Health	3-18
Se	ection	UT	Farm Business	2-2	Section	SI	Attitudes (SIKAP)	3 - 2′
Se	ection	NT	Non-Farm Business	2-6	Section	GEI	Individual Economic Shocks	3-23
Se	ection	HU	Business Assets	2-7	Section	BL	Business Loan	3-24
Se	ection	HR	Household Assets	2-8	Section	MG	Migration	3-2
Se	ection	HI	Income	2-11	Section	CH	Pregnancy History	
Se	ection	BT	Borrowing	2-13	Section	CX	Contraception	
Se	ection	CP	Interview Session Notes	2-16	Section	CP	Interview Session Notes	3-3

BOOK	3B ADU	LT IND	IVIDUAL BOOK
	Section	COV	Book Cover3-1
	Section	DL	Education3-2
	Section	KW	Marital History3-4
	Section	TK	Employment3-8
	Section	HR	Individual Assets 3-10
	Section	CO	Cognitive Capacity3-11
	Section	MA	Morbidities3-13
	Section	PB	Risky Practices3-13
	Section	KK	Health Status3-14
	Section	CO	Cognitive Capacity3-15
	Section	RJ	Outpatient Utilization3-16
	Section	DK	Health Diagnoses3-18
	Section	KP	Psychological Health3-19
	Section	KPB	Adult Mental Health3-21
	Section	SI	Attitudes (SIKAP)3-24
	Section	GEI	Individual Economic Shocks 3-26
	Section	BL	Business Loan3-28
	Section	MG	Migration 3-29
	Section	BR	Reproduction3-35
	Section	SN	Social and Kinship Network3-37
	Section	EX	Exposure
	Section	PM	Community Participation 3-40
	Section	CP	Interview Session Notes3-41
BOOK	(3 ADUL	Γ INDI\	/IDUAL BOOK - PROXY
	Section	COV	Book Cover3-1
	Section	DL	Education
	Section	TK	Employment3-5
	Section	MA	Morbidities3-7
	Section	PB	Risky Practices3-7
	Section	KK	Health Status3-8
	Section	DK	Health Diagnoses3-9
	Section	MG	Migration 3-10
	Section	BR	Reproduction3-16
	Section	SN	Social and Kinship Network3-18

	Section Section	CX CP	Contraception3-20Interview Session Notes3-21
BOOK	K 3S SUPI	PLEME	NT ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK
	Section	COV	Book Cover 3-1
	Section	BA	Non-Coresident Family 3-2
	Section	MG	Migration 3-14
	Section	CP	Interview Session Notes
BOOL	K 4 ADUL	T INDIV	/IDUAL BOOK
	Section	COV	Book Cover 3-1
	Section	BR	Reproduction3-2
	Section	CH	Pregnancy History 3-4
	Section	CX	Contraception 3-13
	Section	CP	Interview Session Notes
BOOK	K 5 CHILD	INDIV	IDUAL BOOK
	Section	COV	Book Cover5-1
	Section	DLA	Education 5-2
	Section	TKA	Employment 5-5
	Section	MAA	Health Characteristics5-7
	Section	KKA	Health Status 5-8
	Section	RJA	Outpatient Utilization5-9
	Section	KPA	Kesehatan Anak 5-12
	Section	KPAB	Kesehatan Anak 5-13
	Section	BAA	Parental Information 5-16
	Section	EAA	Expectations 5-17
	Section	CP	Interview Session Notes 5-19
BOOL	(IIQ UEA		EASUREMENTS
БООІ	Section	COV	
	Section	US	Health MeasurementUS-2
	Section	CP	Interview Session NotesUS-6
	SECTION		IIIIGI VIGVV GESSIUII INUIGSUS-0

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND	:				<u>_0</u>	<u> </u> 5	┙
IDHH:	L	 	 				لــ
CLUSTER	:			L			┙

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR/SMILE) BOOK K (FULL)

(CONTROL BOOK)

SECTION: AR, CP

Primary Respondent is HH Member 18 Years or Older who has information about characteristics of the household members

NAME OF RESPONDENT : PID —

RSPNDNT.	Respondent is :	(Circle only one)	RESULT DE INTERMEDIAL
	Head of Household	01	RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK
	Spouse of Head Household	02	1. Completed
	Other Household Member	03	2. Partly completed
	Head of village	04	3. Not completed
	Head of dusun	05	
	Village staff	06	
	Lodging manager	07	
	Former village head	08	
	Villagers	09	
	Neighbor	11	
	Family	12	
	Friend	13	
	Head of RW/RT	14	
	Other	15	

HOUSEHOLD: (RT)	is a person or group of persons occupying a part or entire building and who usually live together and eat from the same kitchen. What is meant by eating from one kitchen is that the arrangement to fulfill daily necessities is joinly managed.
HEAD OF THE HOUSEHOLD: (KRT)	is a person among the group of householders who is responsible for satisfying daily necessities of the household or a person who is regarded/assigned as the head of the household.
HOUSEHOLDER: (ART)	is anyone who usually lives in the household, whether she/he is at home during the survey or is temporarily absent. A householder who has been away for 6 or more months, and a householder who has been away for less than 6 months but plans to move out/be away for 6 or more months is not regarded as a householder. A guest who has stayed in the household for less than 6 months but plans to stay for 6 or more months is regarded as a householder. (The name of a householder is to be written on one line only.)

AR00X. I would like to confirm the names of all the people who live in this household. Please list all the people that stay here, eat and cook together in the household. Are there any other people that you have not mentioned?

(Note with reference to the Roster: the names that are recorded here are only the people who usually stay in this household: adults, children, and infants. List the household head, the wife of the household head, their children (birth, step, adopted), parents, in-laws, siblings in-law, grandchildren, grandparents, aunts and uncles, nieces and nephews, cousins, tenant, and servants (non-family members) other family members and other non-family members).

SECTION AR: PREPRINTED HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

AR00.	AR01.	PIDLINK	AR02b.	AR02M.	AR02.	AR03a	AR04.	AR05.	AR06.	AR07.	AR10a.	AR11.	AR12.	AR13.	AR14.
PID	Name of HH member	Pidlink	Was [] inter- viewed in Round E?	Book 3B?	house-hold?	PRE- PRINTED RANDOM LETTER A-D	Sex	Age in Years	Day, Month, and Year of Birth	Relation to Head of Household	Approximately what percentage of nights has [] spent in this HH over the past 6 months?	Marital Status	Spouse IDPLINK	INTERVIEWER CHECK: AR11	When did []'s spouse die?
01					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1 3	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year	<u> </u>	13. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. L. / L. L. Year Month Year 2. L. Years Ago 8. DK
02					1 3 5 7 81 0 √		1	1. 5. L.J.J.J	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	IDPLINK Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL Years Ago 8. DK
03					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5. L	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	IDPLINK Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL Years Ago 8. DK
04					1 3 5 7 81 0 Ψ		1	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	IDPLINK Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LLL / LLL Month Year 2. LLL Years Ago 8. DK
05					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL Years Ago 8. DK
06					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
07					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	E AD11-E	1. LIJ / LIJ Month Year 2. LIJ Years Ago 8. DK
08					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1 3	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year		13. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
09					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1 /
10					1 3 5 7 81 0 ♥		1	1. 5. <u> </u>	Day Month Year		1 3. None	1 →AR20 2 3 4 5	1. IDPLINK 3. Not listed	1. AR11=2, 3, 4→AR20 5. AR11=5	1 /
AR02		AR02b	d : D		AR03 AR04	AR07		•	ild in Law OO Backbacksister in L		NI /NI:		Non Bolotino	AR11	•

0. Dead 1. In HH 3. No

New Member
 Refused

81. Visitor

1. Interviewed in Round D

3. Not interviewed in Round D

B. list B C. list C D. list D

A. list A 1. Male 3. Female

01. Head of Household 02. Spouse 03. Biological Child 04. Step/Adopted Child 05. Child-in-Law 06. Parent

09. Brother/sister in law 10. Grand Child 07. Parent-in-Law 11. Grand parent 08. Sibling 12. Uncle/Aunt

13. Nephew/Niece 14. Cousin

15. Servant 16. Relative

17. Non Relative Not yet married
 Married 18. Tenant

19. Friend Separated 20. Ex husband/wife Divorced 21. Ex husband/wife family 5. Widowed

AR00d. JUMLAH BARIS YANG TERISI :

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK K.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.				
			1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE		2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER				
	F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES:	
a.	
b.	
C.	
d.	
e.	
f.	
g.	

BK_COV
book_k(full)_5_engl_052124, September 7, 2024, se

CONFIDENTIAL

DOKAFIL	O	JIVL	<i>)</i> .				
SURVEY F	OΙ	INI	٠.			(0 ₁ 5
IDHH:	L			 			
CL	JJ		١.				
CLI	L						

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR/SMILE) BOOK I

SECTION: KS, KH, KR, TR, CP

Respondent is spouse of Head of Household or Female Head of Household or other household member age 18 years or older who is able to answer the questions

NAME OF RESPONDENT :		PII

RSPNDNT. Respondent is:	(Circle only one)	RESULT	REASON
Head of Household	1	RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 1	REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT
Spouse of Head of Household	2	1. Completed→EDT_CK 2. Partly completed	Respondent not at home/not found Respondent seriously ill
Other Household Member	3	3. Not completed	3. Respondent refused
Non-Household Member	4		5. Other :

SECTION KS (CONSUMPTION)

We would like to ask about the expenses of your household for food items, within the past week, including purchases, own production, and gifts.

		KS01.
	Please estimate the value of food expenditures in this household during the	Total
	previous week, including those from purchase, own production and gifts.	(Rp.)
	(1)	(2)
1A.	Cereals (rice, corn, wheat flour, rice flour, corn flour, etc.)	<u> </u>
1B.	Tuber (cassava, sweet potato, potato, dried cassava, taro, sago, etc.)	<u> </u>
1C.	Fish (fresh fish, salted/preserved fish, shrimp, etc.)	<u> </u>
1D.	Meat (beef/buffalo/goat/pork/chicken, innards, liver, spleen, shredded dried meat, dried meat, etc.)	<u> </u>
1E.	Egg and milk (chicken egg/duck egg/quail egg, fresh milk, sweetened condensed milk, powdered milk, etc.)	<u> </u>
1F.	Vegetables (spinach, water spinach, cucumber, carrot, string bean, green bean, onion, chili, tomato, etc.)	<u> </u>
1G.	Pulses (peanut/ mung bean/soybean/kidney bean/lima bean/cashew nut, tofu, fermented soybean cake, tempe, oncom, etc.)	<u> </u>
1H.	Fruits (orange, mango, apple, durian, 'rambutan', snake fruit, lanzon, pineapple, water melon, banana, papaya, etc.)	<u> </u>
1 I.	Oil and fat (coconut oil/frying oil, coconut, butter, etc.)	∟
1J.	Beverage ingredients (granulated sugar, palm sugar, tea, coffee, cocoa, syrup, etc.)	<u> </u>
1K.	Spices (salt, candlenut, coriander, pepper, fish paste, soybean sauce, monosodium glutamate, etc.)	<u> </u>
1L.	Other consumption (fish/shrimp cracker, emping chips, noodle, rice noodle, macaroni, etc.)	<u> </u>
1M.	Prepared food and beverages (bread, biscuits, cake, porridge, meatball soup, syrup ice, soda pop, gado gado, rice and side dish, etc.)	<u> </u>
1N.	Alcoholic beverage (beer, wine, and other alcoholic drink)	<u> </u>
10.	Tobacco and betel (clove cigarette, cigarettes, cigar, tobacco, betel, areca nut, etc.)	<u> </u>

SECTION KS (CONSUMPTION)

We would like to ask about the expenses of your household for non food items in the previous month and from a year ago, including the ones that come from purchasing, own production, and gifts.

		KS02.	KS03.
	Please estimate the value of expenditures on non-food items (from purchases, own production and gifts).	Previous Month (Rp)	During the past 12 months (Rp)
	(1)	(2)	(3)
2A.	Housing and household facility Rents, contracts, house rents estimation	,, Rp.	,, Rp.
2B.	Electricity, telephone, gas, kerosene, water, wood, etc.	,, Rp.	∟
2C.	House keeping and light improvement	∟↓ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.	,, Rp.
2D.	Miscellaneous goods and services (bath soap, cosmetic article, transportation, reading material, ID car and driver's license, recreation, telephone card, postal, etc.)	∟	,,
2E.	Education expenses (entry/registration fee, tuition, scouts, handicraft, skills, PTA, BP3, admission/readmission fees, etc.)	∟↓ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ , ∟ ↓ ↓ Rp.	,, Rp.
2F.	Health expenses (hospital, Puskesmas, medical doctor, traditional healer, medicines, etc.	└── ┴ ───, └─── , └─── Rp.	,, Rp.
2G.	Clothing, footwear, head gear (fabrics, ready-made clothes, shoes, hat, detergent, etc.)	<u> </u>	,,
2H.	Durable goods (household appliances, tools, kitchen ware, amusement tools, sports equipment, expensive jewelry/imitation jewelry, vehicle, umbrella, watch, camera, telephone installment cost, electricity installment cost, electronic goods, etc.)	,, Rp.	,,, Rp.
21.	Taxes and insurance Taxes (Building and land tax, TV/radio tax, vehicle tax)	,, Rp.	,, Rp.
2J.	Insurance (Accident/health insurance)	∟	,, Rp.
2K.	Taxes and other insurance	└── ┴ ───, └─── , └─── Rp.	,, Rp.
2L.	Festivities and ceremonies (wedding, circumcision, birthday, religious festival, traditional ceremony, etc.)	,, Rp.	,,, Rp.
KS04.	. Relative to a year ago, are your monthly expenditures on food []?	3. About the same →21. A lot more	
	· ·	2. More than they used to be 22. A little more	
	· ·	1. Less than they used to be 11. A little less	
KS05.	. Relative to a year ago, are your total expenditures, including non-food []?	3. About the same →21. A lot more	
	· ·	2. More than they used to be 22. A little more	
		1. Less than they used to be 11. A little less	

B1_KS2, B1_KS3book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se

BOOK 1 - 3

SECTION KS (CONSUMPTION)

KS06.	How many times per week does this household purchase beef, chicken, or milk?	1. Never
		2. Once per week
		3. More than once per week
KS07.	How many times per day does this household have meals?	1. Once
		2. Twice
		3. Three or more times
KS08.	How many pairs of new clothes does this household purchase in a year?	1. Never
		2. Once per week
		3. More than once per week
KS09.	Could this household afford to go to the hospital or policlinic?	1. Yes
		3. No

B1_KS3book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se

SECTION KH (PRICES)

	KH01.	KH02.	KH03.	KH04.	KH05.	KH06.	KH07.
FOOD TYPE (KHTYPE)	In the last month, have you purchased []?	The last time you purchased [], what was the quantity purchased ?	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE UNIT	If the unit is not in kg, grams or liters, try to estimate the quantity that you bought in standard units. INTERVIEWER NOTE: YOU MUST PROBE TO OBTAIN THE QUANTITY	INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE STANDARD UNITS OF THE QUANTITY GIVEN IN KH04. DO NOT RECORD UNITS SUCH AS "BUNCHES" OR "CANS"	How much did you pay for that amount ?	Specify the brand or comment on the quality of [] you purchased.
1. Rice	Yes1 → No3 ↓	L.L.J.,L.L.J	Kg 01 → KH06 Liter 02 → KH06 Bag 05 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	LL.L.	Kg 01 Liter 02 Gram 03 cc 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	1. L. Rp. 8. DK	11. IR 64 12. Cisadane 13. Raja Lele 95. Other, 98. DON'T KNOW
2. Chicken	Yes1 → No3 Ψ	ш.,ш	Kg 01→ KH06 Whole chicken 03 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	LLL	Kg 01 Liter 02 Gram 03 cc 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	1. L.L.J., L.L.J. Rp. 8. DK	31. Chicken ras 32. Chicken kampung 95. Other, 98. DON'T KNOW
3. Cooking oil	Yes1 → No3 Ψ	,	Kg 01 → KH06 Liter 02 → KH06 Bottle 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	L.L.	Kg 01 Liter 02 Gram 03 cc 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	1. L. Rp. 8. DK	61. Barco 95. Other 98. DON'T KNOW
4. Sugar	Yes1 → No3 Ψ	L.L., L.L.	Kg 01 → KH06 Liter 02 → KH06 Bag 05 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	LL	Kg 01 Liter 02 Gram 03 cc 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	1. L. Rp. 8. DK	01. Local 02. Import 95. Other, 98. DON'T KNOW
5. Kerosene	Yes1 → No3 Ψ	L, L	Kg 01 → KH06 Liter 02 → KH06 Bottle 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	L	Kg 01 Liter 02 Gram 03 cc 04 Other 95 DON'T KNOW 98	1. L.J.J., L.J.J. Rp. 8. DK	

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

Now, we would like to talk about your house.

KR00.	How many people usually spend the night in this house?	L people	
KR00a.	When was this house built?	 L. L. J. / L. L. L. J. Month Year L. L. J. years ago DON'T KNOW 	
KR01.	Ownership status of house :	1. Private, own property → KR04 2. Lease → KR02 3. Rent → KR03 4. Free of rent → KR12 5. Official housing → KR12 6. Parents/family house → KR12 7. Other → KR12 8. Friend's house → KR12 9. Camp/temporary settlement → KR12 10. Barracks → KR12 11. Tent outside campsite → KR12 12. Dormitory → KR12 13. Employer's house → KR12	
KR02.	Annual lease value:	, Rp. → KR12	
KR03.	Rent value per month:	, Rp. →KR12	
KR04.	How did you come to own the building?	7. Other (inheritance, gift, etc.)→KR08a 6. Administration allocation (official) →KR08a 5. Build by yourself→KR08a 1. Purchased from developer (perumnas, real estate) →KR06 2. Purchased through a cooperation/foundation→KR08a 3. Purchased a new house from someone→KR08a 4. Purchased used house from someone→KR08a 8. Tsunami assistance allocation ✓	
KR04a.	Is this building?	1. Permanent 2. Semi-permanent 3. Not permanent → KR08a	
KR08a.	If you were to sell the building, about how much would you get?	1,	
KR08.	How did you come to own the land?	1. Buy both house and land at once with others 2. Buy only the land 3. Inheritance/gift 4. Rent 5. Joined 6. Other 7. Tsunami assistance allocation	

KR12.	How long have you lived in this house?	4. Months 5. Years
KR14.	Do you own a house?	Yes1 →KR16 No3
KR15.	What is your plan in the next 3 years regarding buying a house?	1. Buy a house by KPR credit 2. Buy a house by non KPR credit 3. Buy a house in cash 4. Build a house by yourself 5. Rent/lease a house 6. No plan yet
KR16.	Type of physical building:	 3. Houseboat → KR21 4. Tent 2. Non-foundation house 1. Foundation house
KR17.	Building use:	Residence Mixed use
KR19.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KR16:	1. KR16 = 3→KR21 3. KR16 = 1, 2, 4
KR18.	Plot of land area:	1. LL_J m ² 8. DK

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

KR20.	Tread building area:	1 m ²
		8. DK
KR21.	Building status:	New building, since the tsunami Already renovated/repaired since the tsunami Old building
KR22.	Building condition	Good Good enough Damaged Heavy damage
KR23.	Type of roof:	1. Concrete 2. Corrugated tile 3. Leaves 4. Iron sheeting 5. Asbestos 6. Sugar palm fiber 7. Other 8. Tarpaulins/tent/carpet 9. Aluminum
KR24.	Type of wall:	1. Brick 2. Wood 3. Bamboo 4. Other 5. Sago Palm 6. Tent/tarp/plastic 7. Asbestos 8. Zinc
KR25.	Type of floor:	1. Dirt 2. Not dirt
KR26.	Floor area:	∟⊥⊥⊥ m²
KR27.	Number of rooms:	
KR28.	Is there a kitchen?	Yes1 No3
KR29.	Is it well-ventilated?	Yes1 No3

KR30.	Toilet facility	1. Private→KR32 2. Shared 3. Public 4. Other 5. No facilities	
KR32.	Type of toilet	 Squatter Raised seat Dry latrine Others River/outside 	
KR33.	Final Disposal of sewage	1. Septic tank 2. Pond/field rice 3. River/lake/ocean 4. Hole 5. Shore/open field 6. Other	
KR34.	Source of drinking water	01. Bottled water→KR38 02. Tap water→KR38 08. River→KR38 09. Rain water→KR38 10. Other→KR38 11. Drinking water provided by aid organization 03. Pump 04. Protected well 05. Unprotected well 06. Protected spring 07. Unprotected spring	

SECTION KR (HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS)

KR35.	Distance between pump/well/spring and the nearest septic tank	1. <u><</u> 10 m 2. > 10 m 8. Don't know
KR38.	How do you obtain drinking water?	Purchased regularly Purchased in retail Do not purchase
KR39.	Drinking water facility	1. Private 2. Shared 3. Public 4. None
KR40.	How long does it take to get drinking water? (back and forth)	1. <5 minutes 2. 5-29 minutes 3. 30-59 minutes 4. 60-89 minutes 5. ≥ 90 minutes
KR41.	Quality of drinking water	1. Yes 3. No a. clear 1 b. color 1 c. tasty 1 d. foamy 1 e. smelly 1 f. salty 1 3 6 3 7 3 8 3 9 3 1 3 1 3 3 3 4 3 5 3 6 3 7 3 8 3 8 3 9 3 9 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 2 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 <
KR42.	Does this household have at least 20 liters of water for each household member to bath, wash, drink, and cook each day?	1. Yes 3. No
KR43.	Has this household used wood as fuel in the past month?	1. Yes 3. No
KR43a.	What type of fuel do you use for daily cooking?	Wood or coal Kerosene Gas or electricity
KR45.	Source of light	1. PLN electricity 2. Electricity non PLN 3. Pump lantern 4. Oil lamp 5. Other
KR45a.	Have you received an LNG stove from the government?	3. No→KR461. Yes
KR45b.	Are you using the stove you received?	Yes→KR46 No

KR45c.	Why aren't you using the LNG stove?	A, Afraid of explosion	
		B. Prefer using kerosene stove	
		C. LNG too expensive D. Already have own LNG stove	
		V. Other,	
KR46.	Is your house located adjacent to/above a river/lake/sea?	Yes1 No3	
KR47.	Is your house located adjacent to/inside a forest?	Yes1 No3	
KR48.	Is your house located in a location that is at high risk of a natural disaster?	No3→KR50 Yes1	
KR49.	The disaster that is most likely to happen:	1. Flood 2. Landslide 3. Fire 4. Earthquake 5. Hurricane/tsunami 6. Volcano 7. Other	
KR50.	Is your house located on the road side/alley	Yes1 No3	
KR54.	Cesspool for liquid waste/bath/kitchen/washing	A closed cesspool in the yard An open cesspool in the yard A cesspool outside the yard Without any cesspool/direct channel to the ditch/river Sea	
KR55.	Method used to discard liquid waste from bath/kitchen/washing	With open channel With closed channel Without channel	
KR56.	Condition of drainage ditches around the house	1. Smooth 2. Runs very slowly 3. Puddle 4. No ditches	
KR57.	Trash disposal	1. Collected by trash collector 2. Piled 3. Converted to compost 4. Burnt 5. Disposed to the river/ditch 6. Disposed everywhere 7. Others 8. Disposed at sea	

STAR 5

Now, we would like to ask you about government programs such as Askeskin, Scholarships, UKM/UMKM.

TR01a. Does the household have an ASESKIN	3. No→TR09
	1. Yes

	TR04.	TR05.
Type of services/benefits	Have you ever used the card in	Were you charged for it?
	Puskesmas, Pustu, BDD, Government	1. Yes
	Hospital during 2009?	3. No
A. Medication	3. No V 1. Yes→	3. No 1. Yes
B. Delivery / Pregnancy care	3. No V 1. Yes→	3. No 1. Yes
C. Contraceptives	3. No V 1. Yes→	3. No 1. Yes

TR09.	If anyone is in school, did they receive a scholarship during 2009 from any of the following sources? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Government Social Safety Net B. Government – Not Social Safety Net C. GN-OTA D. Private Institute E. School F. Individual G. Other H. International Foundation W. Not Applicable
TR09a.	Has this household ever received micro credit for small business (UKM/UMKM) in the past year?	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK

B1_TR1, B1_TR2book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se

BOOK 1 - 9 STAR 5

Now, we want to ask about purchases that this household may have made in the last 12 months through different government programs.

	•	A. RASKIN (Rice for the Poor Program)	B. Market Operation- Rice	C. Market Operation- Sugar	D. Market Operation – Cooking Oil	E. Market Operation - Kerosene
TR06a.	During the past 12 months, has this household ever bought [] from [] program?	No 3 →TR06j Yes 1	No3 →TR06j Yes1	No3 →TR06j Yes1	No3 → TR06j Yes 1	No 3 →TR06j Yes 1
TR06b.	How many times in the past year did the household buy […] from […] program?	L times	L_L_l times	L_L_l times	L_L_l times	L_L times
TR06c.	What was the total quantity [] bought by this household from the [] program in the last year?	L kg	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	
TR06d.	When was the last time you bought [] from [] program ?	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year	Month / Year
TR06e.	The last time you bought [] from the [] program, what was the quantity of [] you bought?	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	L kg	
TR06f.	Could you buy more if you wanted to?	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No	1. Yes 3. No
TR06g.	The last time you bought [] from the [] program, what was price per kg/liter?	L, L Rp/kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	L, L Rp/kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8
TR06h.	What was the price per kg/liter of [] in the regular market at that time?	L, L Rp/kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	L, L Rp/kg 1 DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8	DON'T KNOW 8
TR06i.	What was the quality of [] purchased from the [] program?	High	High 1 Medium 2 Low 3	High 1 Medium 2 Low 3	High	High
TR06j.	During the past year, have you ever refused to buy [] from the [] program even though you had the option of buying?	No	No	No	No	No
TR06k.	Why didn't you buy [] from the [] program at that time?	Have no money	Have no money	Have no money 1 The quality is low 2 Have no time 3 Too far 4 Someone else need it more 5 Didn't have coupon for the program 7 Don't Know program exist 8 → TR06a COLUMN D	Have no money	Have no money

Now, we would like to ask about money that you or members of your household have received from or given to government organizations (including local groups), non-governmental or organizations, or religious organizations. We will begin with the year 2009.

		Government Organization Group, Program	Non-government Group, Program, Organization	Religious Group, Organization	Family Members	Friends/Neighbors
TR10.	Since January 2009, did you or another household member ever receive from [] money or assistance (for example help with school fees or medical costs) or goods (for example rice, essential commodities, clothing, etc.)?	No 3→TR10 NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No 3→TR10 NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No3→TR10 NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3→TR10 NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3→TR13 Yes1
TR11.	What was the value of the money or assistance or goods that you received?	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, LLLLL Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLLL, LLLL Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLLL, LLLL Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK
TR12.	From which programs/groups/family members did you receive this assistance?	A. Government Desa B. Government Kecamatan/Kelurahan C. Government Kabupaten D. Government Province E. Government National F. Government Unknown-general G. JSocial Safety Net (JPS) H. JADUP (Jatah Hidup) I. BOS (School Operational Assistance)/Scholarship J. RASKIN (Rice for poor) K. BBM L. Other government organization	A. Private Sector B. School in general C. PMI D. Foreign Assistance E. Political Party F. CARE G. MERCY Corps H. CARDI I. WFP J. World Vision K. OXFAM L. Save the Children M. ADRA N. UNICEF O. NGO International P. Other domestic NGO Q. ICRC R. UN/UNDP S. Other,	 A. Protestant church/organization B. Mosque C. Vihara (Buddhist temple)/Budhist Organization D. Catholic church/organization E. NU/Muhammadiya/Other Islamic Organization (including: Madrasah, Pesantren, Perwiridan, Al-Quran Study) F. Other,	A. Parents B. Children-in-law/Step Children C. Siblings D. Cousins E. Niece/nephew F. Aunt/Uncle G. Grandchildren H. Step Parents I. Spouse J. Parents-in-law K. Other,	
TR13.	Since January 2009, did you or another household member provide to [] money or assistance or goods?	No3→NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3→NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No 3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No 3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No3→SECTION CP Yes1

B1_TR3 book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se

			1	1		1
TR14.	What was the value of the money or assistance or goods that you gave?	A. Money/Assistance	A. Money/Assistance	A. Money/Assistance	A. Money/Assistance	A. Money/Assistance
		1. L, L, L Rp 8. DK	1. L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L. Rp 8. DK	1. L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L. Rp 8. DK	1. L_L_,L_L_,L_L_ Rp 8. DK	8. DK
			B. Food	B. Food	B. Food	B. Food
		B. Food				
		1, Rp	1. L, L Rp	1, Rp	1. LLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp	1, Rp
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
		C. Other Goods	C. Other Goods	C. Other Goods	C. Other Goods	C. Other Goods
		1. L,L,L Rp	1. L,L,L Rp	1. L,L,L Rp	1. L,L,L Rp	1. L,L,L Rp
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
TR15.	To which programs/groups/family	A. Government Desa	A. Private Sector	A. Protestant church/organization	A. Parents	
	members did you give this assistance?	B. Government	B. School in general	B. Mosque	B. Children-in-law/Step Children	
	assistance?	Kecamatan/Kelurahan	C. PMI	C. Vihara (Buddhist temple)/Budhist	C. Siblings	
		C. Government Kabupaten	D. Foreign Assistance	Organization	D. Cousins	
		D. Government Province	E. Political Party	D. Catholic church/organization	E. Niece/nephew	
		E. Government National	F. CARE	E. NU/Muhammadiya/Other Islamic	F. Aunt/Uncle	
		F. Government Unknown-general	G. MERCY Corps	Organization (including: Madrasah, Pesantren, Perwiridan,	G. Grandchildren	
		G. JSocial Safety Net (JPS)	H. CARDI	Al-Quran Study)	H. Step Parents	
		H. JADUP (Jatah Hidup)	I. WFP	F. Other,	I. Spouse	
		I. BOS (School Operational	J. World Vision	1. Guior,	J. Parents-in-law	
		Assistance)/Scholarship	K. OXFAM		K. Other,	
		J. RASKIN (Rice for poor)	L. Save the Children		K. Ouler,	
		K. BBM				
		L. Other government	M. ADRA			
		organization	N. UNICEF			
			O. NGO International			
			P. Other domestic NGO			
			Q. ICRC			
			R. UN/UNDP			
			S. Other,			

B1_TR3book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se **BOOK 1 - 12** STAR 5

Now, we would like to ask about assistance during 2010.

		Government Organization Group, Program	Non-government Group, Program, Organization	Religious Group, Organization	Family Members	Friends/Neighbors
TR16.	During 2010 did you or another household member ever receive from [] money or assistance (for example help with school fees or medical costs) or goods (for example rice, essential commodities, clothing, etc.)?	No3→TR19 Yes1	No3→TR19 Yes1	No3→TR19 Yes1	No3→TR19 Yes1	No3→TR19 Yes1
TR17.	What was the value of the money or assistance or goods that you received?	A. Money/Assistance 1, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLL, Rp 8. DK
TR18.	From which programs/groups/family members did you receive this assistance?					
TR19.	Since the tsunami did you or another household member provide to [] money or assistance or goods?	No3→NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No 3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No 3→NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	No3 →TR23a Yes1
TR20.	What was the value of the money or assistance or goods that you gave?	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLLL, LLLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLLL, LLLLL, Rp 8. DK	A. Money/Assistance 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK B. Food 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Other Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK

TR23a.	In the year after the tsunami (2005) did anyone in this household receive assistance in the form of clothing?	1. Yes 3. No
TR23b.	In the year 2006, did anyone in this household receive assistance in the form of clothing?	1. Yes 3. No

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 1.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.				
			1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE		2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER				
	F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES:	
a.	
b).
c.	
d	I
e.	,
f.	
g	· ·
h	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

B1_COV book_1_5_engl_052124, September 30, 2024, se **BOOK 1 - 14** STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND	:						_0	5	
IDHH:	L								
OLOGILIK.						_			_

CHIETED .

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

BOOK 2

(HOUSEHOLD ECONOMY)

SECTIONS: UT, NT, HU, HR, HI, BT, CP

Primary Respondent is the Head of the Household or Person 18 years or older who is able to answer the questions

NAME OF RESPONDENT _____ PID

RSPNDNT.	•	(Circle only one)	RESULT RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 2	REASON REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT
	Head of Household	1	1. Completed →EDT_CK	Respondent not at home/not found
	Spouse of Head of Household	2	2. Partly completed	2. Respondent seriously ill
	Other Household Member	3	3. Not completed	3. Respondent refused
	Non-Household Member	4		5. Other :

SECTION UT (FARM BUSINESS)

INTERVIEWER NOTE: FOR EACH RICE CROP MENTIONED IN UT01, PROBE TO DETERMINE DATE OF PLANTING AND HARVESTING RECORD IN SEQUENTIAL ORDER

(Rice	Crop 4)	(Rice	Crop 5)	(Rice Crop 6)		
Planting 4	Month L	Planting 5	Month L	Planting 6	Month LL	
	Year L_L_L_J		Year LLLLL		Year LLLLL	
Harvest 4	Month L	Harvest 5	Month L	Harvest 6	Month LLL	
	Year LLLLL		Year LLLL		Year LLLLL	
Crop alone	1	Crop alone1		Crop alone	1	
Sell before		Sell before		Sell before		
harvest		harvest2		harvest2		
Standing crop		Standing crop4		Standing crop		
Not yet harvested		Not yet harvested 6		Not yet harvested6		
	, L	اللللا.		اللللا,		
	, []			الللل),		
	, L	اللللا,		اللللا,		
	,	لـــــــا,		بالللا ,		
	,	لـــــا,		بللل)		
	,	الللل)		الللل)		
3. UT05B=0 → UT08		3. UT05B=0 → UT08		3. UT05B=0 → UT08		
1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0		
1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0		
	Rp.	1. UT05B>0	ДДД Rp.	1. UT05B>0	⊥⊥⊥ Rp.	
	•				•	
L,L_	•				•	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4	•	,		,)	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4	O	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4	M ²	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4) M ²	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4	O	2. UT02 = 1, 6 →UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4	M ²	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4) M ²	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □	D M² , └ Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□,□□□,□□,□□,□□□,□□,□□□,□□□,□□□,□	⊥⊥⊥ M² └┴┴┘Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□,□□□,□□,□□,□□□,□□,□□□,□□□,□□□,□	M² Rp.	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□ 8. DK	D M² Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 →UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□,□□□, 8. DK	⊥⊥⊥ M² └┴┴┴ Rp. └┴┴┴ Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□ 8. DK	M²	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□	D M² Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□,	⊥⊥⊥ M² └┴┴┴ Rp. └┴┴┴ Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□,	M²	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□□ 2□□□,□□□□	D M² Rp. Rp. Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□, 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□, 2□□□,□□□,	⊥⊥⊥ M² □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp.	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□, 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□, 2□□□,□□□,	N ² □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp.	
2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□□ 8. DK	M ² A L L L M ² B R P. B R P. C R P. C A Next Column	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□, 2□□□,□□□, 8. DK	⊥	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → UT10 1. UT02 = 2, 4 1. □□□□,□□ 8. DK 1. □□□□,□□□, 2□□□,□□□, 8. DK	M ² □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp. □□□□ Rp.	

CUT HER

SECTION UT (FARM BUSINESS)
Now, we would like to ask about your Farm Business since January 2009.

UT01.	Did you plant or harvest rice since January 2009?	•				No	
				T		Yes	
		<u> </u>	(Rice Crop 1)		(Rice Crop 2)		Rice Crop 3)
UT01a.	INTERVIEWER NOTE: FOR EACH RICE CROP	Planting 1	Month LL	Planting 2	Month LLL	Planting 3	Month LLL
	MENTIONED IN UT01, PROBE TO DETERMINE DATE OF PLANTING AND HARVESTING RECORD IN		Year LIIII		Year LLLL		Year LIIII
	SEQUENTIAL ORDER	Harvest 1	Month L	Harvest 2	Month LLL	Harvest 3	Month L
			Year L_L_L_		Year LLLLL		Year LLLLL
UT02.	For this crop, did you []?	Crop alone	1	Crop alone	1	Crop alone	1
		Sell before harves	st2	Sell before har	vest2	Sell before harves	st2
		Standing crop	4	Standing crop.	4	Standing crop	4
		Not yet harvested	/failure6	Not yet harves	ted/failure6	Not yet harvested	/failure6
UT03.	Planting area (M²)			L	,	L_L	<u></u>
UT04.	Cropping area		,	L	,	L_L	,
UT05.	Cropping output (Kg. dried husk and grain)	L_L	,	L	,	L_L_	
A.	As a wage of cropping in lieu of wages	L_L_		L	,	L_L_	⊥ ,∟ ⊥ ⊥
В.	Sold on market		Ш, ШШ	L	,		⊥ ,∟ ⊥ ⊥
C.	Consumed at home		Ш, ШШ	L	,	L_L	Ш, Ш
UT06.	INTERVIEWER CHECK UT05B	3. UT05B=0 → UT	08	3. UT05B=0→	·UT08	3. UT05B=0 → UT	08
		1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0		1. UT05B>0	
UT07.	What was the average selling price for rice/Kg-GKP?		⊥,∟⊥⊥⊥ Rp.		ш,шш Rp.		Rp.
UT08.	INTERVIEWER CHECK UT02	2. UT02 = 1, 6 → 1 1. UT02 = 2, 4	UT10	2. UT02 = 1, 6 1. UT02 = 2, 4		2. UT02 = 1, 6	UT10
UT09.	What is the sell out area (in M²)?			ш	M^2		
UT10.	What were your total expenses including crops paid in lieu of wages and rent?	1. [┴──,└─┴── Rp.	1. L,L	, Rp.	1. L_L,L	┴──,└─┴── Rp.
	or wages and rent:	8. DK		8. DK		8. DK	
UT11.	What were you net profits for []?	1,	┴──, └─┴─── Rp.	1. L,L_	⊥⊥⊥, ∟⊥⊥⊥ Rp.	1,	Щ, ЦЦЦ Rp.
		2	⊥,	2	, Rp.	2	<u></u>
		8. DK		8. DK		8. DK	
UT12.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: IS THERE ANY OTHER	YES1→U	T01a NEXT COLUMN	YES1	●UT01a NEXT COLUMN	YES1 → U	T01a NEXT COLUMN
	HARVEST OR PLANTING PERIOD?	NO3→U	T20	NO3	> UT20	NO3→U	Т20

SECTION UT (FARM BUSINESS)

UT13.	Thinking back to 2008, what were your net profits from	1. L, L, L Rp.	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp.	1. L, L, L Rp.
	rice farming in 2008?	2 [, [, [] Rp.	2,,	2,, Rp.
		6. Did not farm rice in 2008	6. Did not farm rice in 2008	6. Did not farm rice in 2008
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
UT14.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR:	3. 2009 →UT20	3. 2009 →UT20	3. 2009 →UT20
		1. 2010	1. 2010	1. 2010
UT15.	Thinking back to 2009, what were your net profits from rice farming in 2009?	1. L, L, L Rp.	1. L,L,LRp.	1. L, L, L Rp.
	nce laming in 2009:	2,	2,	2,,
		6. Did not farm rice in 2009	6. Did not farm rice in 2009	6. Did not farm rice in 2009
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK

B2_UT2 book_2_5_engl_052124

SECTION UT (FARM BUSINESS)

Now, we would like to ask you about farm business other than rice, (such as, beans, chilis, onions, chickens, cows, etc.).

		January-December 2008	January – Current Month/December 2009	Since January 2010
UT21.	What is the main product of this farm business other than rice?	 3. No farm business between January-December 2008→ NEXT COLUMN 1	 3. No farm business since January 2009→NEXT SECTION 1	 6. Not yet 2010→NEXT SECTION 3. No farm business since January 2010→NEXT SECTION 1
UT22.	Thinking about the [time period], what is the approximate net profit generated by the business?	1. L., L., Rp. →NEXT COLUMN 2L., Rp. →NEXT COLUMN 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.J., L.J., Rp. →NEXT SECTION 2 L.J., L.J., Rp. →NEXT SECTION 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LILLI, LILLI, Rp. →NEXT SECTION 2 LILLI, LILLI Rp. →NEXT SECTION 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW
UT23.	Thinking about the [time period], what is the approximate amount in rupiah that your business produced?	1, Rp. →UT25 3. NONE →UT25 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	1. □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □	1. □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □
UT24.	It is []?	11. ≥ 8 million 12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 21. ≥ 2 million 22. < 2 million 28. DK 28. DK	11. ≥ 8 million 12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 21. ≥ 2 million 22. < 2 million 28. DK 28. DK	11. ≥ 8 million 12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 22. < 2 million 28. DK 28. DK
UT25.	Thinking about the [time period], what is the approximate total expenses of the business?	1. □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Rp. → NEXT COLUMN 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ ↓	1. □□□□,□□□□,□□□□ Rp. →NEXT SECTION 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ ↓	1. □□□,□□□,□□□ Rp. →NEXT SECTION 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ ↓
UT26.	It is []?	Is it $1. \ge 2 \text{ m}$ 11. $\ge 4 \text{ million}$ 12. $< 4 \text{ million}$ 18. DK 2. $< 2 \text{ m}$ 21. $\ge 750,000$ 22. $< 750,000$	11. ≥ 4 million 12. < 4 million 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 22. < 750,000	11. ≥ 4 million 12. < 4 million 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 22. < 750,000
		98. DK 28. DK	98. DK 28. DK	98. DK 28. DK

B2_UT2 book_2_5_engl_052124 BOOK 2 - 5

SECTION NT (NON-FARM BUSINESS)

Now, I would like to ask about any non-farm business that might be owned by this household.

December 2008→ NEXT COLUMN 1. 2019→ NEXT SECTION 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2			Not yet 2010	n business since January 2008?	Did this household have any non-farm	NT01.
December 2008 → NEXT COLUMN 1. 2019 → NEXT SECTION 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2	ary 2010	Since January 2010	January – Current Month/December 2009	January-December 2008		
what is the approximate net profit generated by the business? 2	ce January		2009→NEXT SECTION	December 2008→ NEXT COLUMN	•	NT02.
the approximate amount in ruplah that your business produced? NT05. It is []? NT06. Thinking about [time period], what is the approximate total expenses of the business? NT07. It is []? NT07. It is []? 3. NONE→NT06 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW 11. ≥ 8 million 18. DK 11. ≥ 4 m 11. ≥ 8 million 18. DK 11. ≥ 4 m 11. ≥ 8 million 18. DK 18. DK 2. < 4 m 22. < 2 million 98. DK 28. DK 98. DK 1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□	Rp. →NEXT SECTION	1. L., L., L., L., Rp. →NEXT SE 2 L., L., L., Rp. →NEXT SE 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	2 L. J., L. J., Rp. → NEXT COLUMN 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN	2 LIII, LIII, Rp. → NEXT COLUMN 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN	what is the approximate net profit	NT03.
Sit 1.≥4 m 12.<8 million 18. DK 18. D		7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NONE → NT06 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NONE→NT06 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	the approximate amount in rupiah	NT04.
the approximate total expenses of the business? 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ NT07. It is []? 11. ≥ 4 million 12. < 4 million 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ 11. ≥ 4 million 12. < 4 million 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 3. NONE→NEXT SECTION 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW ↓ ↓ 11. ≥ 4 million 12. < 4 million 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000 2. < 2 m 21. ≥ 750,000	21. ≥ 2 million 22. < 2 million	12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 22. < 2 million 22. < 2 million	12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 22. < 2 million 22. < 2 million	1s it 1. ≥ 4 m 12. < 8 million 18. DK 2. < 4 m 22. < 2 million 28. DK	It is []?	NT05.
Is it $1. \ge 2 \text{m}$ 12. < 4 million 18. DK 18. DK 18. DK 18. DK 18. DK 18. DK 2. < 2 m 21. $\ge 750,000$ 2. < 2 m 2. < 2 m 21. $\ge 750,000$ 2. < 2 m 22. $\ge 750,000$		7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NONE →NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	3. NONE→NEXT COLUMN 7. UNWILLING 8. DON'T KNOW	the approximate total expenses of	NT06.
2. < 2 m 2. < 2 m 2. < 2 m	11. ≥ 4 million12. < 4 million18. DK	Is it 1. ≥ 2 m 12. < 4 million	Is it 1. ≥ 2 m 12. < 4 million	Is it 1. ≥ 2 m 12. < 4 million	It is []?	NT07.
98. DK 98. DK 98. DK 28. DK 28. DK	21. ≥ 750,000 22. < 750,000	2. < 2 m 22. < 750,000	2. < 2 m 22. < 750,000	2. < 2 m 22. < 750,000		

SECTION HU (BUSINESS ASSETS)

Now, we would like to ask you about assets this household may own that are used primarily or entirely for business (both for farm and non farm businesses).

	HU20.	HU21.	HU22.	HU23.	HU24.	HU25.
TYPE OF ASSETS (NT5TYPE)	Right now, does the household business own []?	What is the total (market) value of [] now ?	What is the total value in rupiah of any [] purchased in the past 12 months?	What is the total value in rupiah of any [] sold in the past 12 months?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/profit-sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	How does the value of what you own now compare to before tsunami?
A. Wet land	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. LLLLI , LLLLI , LLLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1 None 6
B. Dry land	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. LLLLI , LLLLI , LLLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now
C. Livestock	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. L.L. , L.L. , L.L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now
D. Buildings	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. LLLLI , LLLLI , LLLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now
E. Machinery/ equipment	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. L. L. L. L. Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. , L. L. , L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now
F. Transportation	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. LLLLI , LLLLI , LLLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. , L. L. , L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now
V. Other assets used for the business	3. No →HU22 1. Yes	1. LLLLI , LLLLI , LLLLI Rp. 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UNWILLING TO ANSWER 8. DON'T KNOW	Much more valuable now

Now, I would like to ask you about any assets this household owns that you did not discuss previously.

Total a mode and you about a	ny assets this nousehold owns that you di HR00.	HR00a.
TYPE OF ASSETS	Does this household own []?	What is the estimated value of [] now?
(HRTYPE)		
A. Gas stove	1. Yes	
	3. No	
B. Radio/tape recorder	1. Yes	
	3. No	
C. Television/Video	1. Yes	1. L, L, Rp.
	3. No ↓	8. DON'T KNOW
		S. BON TIMON
D. Refrigerator	1. Yes	
	3. No	
E. Telephone/HP	1. Yes	
	3. No	
F. Computer	1. Yes	
	3. No ↓	
G. Motorcycle/small motor boat	1. Yes	1. L, L, L Rp.
	3. No	8. DON'T KNOW
H. Car/larger motor boat	1. Yes	
	3. No	
I. Parabola antenna	1. Yes	
	3. No	
V. Others	1. Yes	
	3. No	

HR05.	HR06.	HR07.	HR08.	HR09.
What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	CHECK HR01 = 1	Is this yours alone or do you own it jointly?	What percent do you own?	How does the value of what you yourself own now compare to before tsunami?
1. L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 ↓	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 Ψ	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1
1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	Yes 1 No 3 ↓	Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now 5 Somewhat more valuable now 4 Almost the same 3 Somewhat less valuable now 2 Much less valuable now 1

SECTION HR (HOUSEHOLD ASSETS)

	HR01.	HR02.	HR03.	HR04.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you or does any member of your household own []?	What is the total value of [] owned by the household?	Berapa nilai keseluruhan dalam rupiah dari pembelian, pemberian orang lain atau warisan [] dalam 12 bulan terakhir?	Berapa nilai keseluruhan dari penjualan atau yang diberikan kepada orang lain [] dalam 12 bulan terakhir?
A. House	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. L_L_L,L_L,L_L,L_L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIIIRP. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1,,,Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
B. Land	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
C. Livestock	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. L, L, L, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, LRp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
D. Transportation	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, LRp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
E. Household furniture/utensils	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. L_L_L,L_L,L_L,L_L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIIIRp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
F. Gold/jewelry	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
G. Cash, stocks, bonds	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. L, L, L, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIIIRp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
H. Car/boat	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIII Rp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, LRp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
I. Parabola/antenna	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIIIRp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK
V. Others	3. No →HR03 1. Yes	1. LLLL, LLLL, LLLL Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. LIII, LIII, LIIIRp. 3. NO PURCHASE 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, Rp. 3. NO SALE 7. UA 8. DK

SECTION HI (INCOME)

Now, I would like to ask you about income of you and your household members from sources other than work.

SOURCE OF INCOME	HI01.	HI02.	HI03.	HI04.
(HITYPE)	How much money from [] did you and other household receive in period January – December 2008?	Was that about []? PROBING	How much have you/other HHM received from [] between January and now / between January and December 2010	Was that about []? PROBING
A. Pension	1,, Rp. →HI03 3. Did not receive →HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1,	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
B. Scholarship	1,, Rp.→HI03 3. Did not receive→HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. ∟, ∟, Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
C. Insurance money	1,, Rp.→HI03 3. Did not receive→HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. ∟, ∟, ∟ Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
D. Lottery/other winnings	1,, Rp.→HI03 3. Did not receive→HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. ∟, ∟, ∟ Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
E. Arisan	1,, Rp.→HI03 3. Did not receive→HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. ∟, ∟, ∟ Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
H. Rent	1,, Rp.→HI03 3. Did not receive→HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. ∟, ∟, RpΨ 3. Nothing Ψ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
I. Charity	1,, Rp. →HI03 3. Did not receive →HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1,, Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
J . JADUP	1,, Rp. →HI03 3. Did not receive →HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1,, Rp♥ 3. Nothing ♥ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
V. Other,	1,, Rp. →HI03 3. Did not receive →HI03 8. DON'T KNOW	11 12 18 21 22 28 98	1. LIII, LIII, RP.→NEXT SECTION 3. Nothing →NEXT SECTION 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98

HI02 & HI04

1. ≥ 200,000

11. ≥ 1 Million 12. < 1 Million

18. DK

21. ≥ 50,000 22. < 50,000 28. DK 2. < 200,000

98. DK

SECTION HI (INCOME)

HI00x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR: IS IT 2009 OR 2010?	1. 2009 → NEXT SECTION 3. 2010 ♥

SOURCE OF INCOME	HI05.	HI06.
(HITYPE)	How much have you/other HHM received from [] since January 2010?	Was that about []? PROBING
A. Pension	1. ∟⊥⊥,∟⊥⊥,∟⊥⊥⊥ Rp Ψ 3. Nothing Ψ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
B. Scholarship	1. ∟	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
C. Insurance money	1. ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ . Rp V 3. Nothing V 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
D. Lottery/other winnings	1. ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ . Rp V 3. Nothing V 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
E. Arisan	1. ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ , ∟ ⊥ ⊥ . Rp Ψ 3. Nothing Ψ 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
H. Rent	 1,, Rp 3. Nothing ◆ 8. DK 	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
I. Charity	 1,, RpΨ 3. Nothing Ψ 8. DK 	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
J. JADUP	1. L, L, Rp.→NEXT SECTION 3. Nothing →NEXT SECTION 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98
V. Other,	1. L, L, Rp.→NEXT SECTION 3. Nothing →NEXT SECTION 8. DK	11 12 18 21 22 28 98

1. ≥ 200,000 11. ≥ 1 Million 12. < 1 Million 18. DK 2. < 200,000 21. ≥ 50,000 22. < 50,000 28. DK

98. DK

SECTION BT (BORROWING)

Now, we would like to ask about money that you or members of this household have borrowed, or received as grant, and about money that you have loaned (money that will be paid back).

		Period January 1, 2009-now OR January 1 2009- December 31, 2010	Period January 1, 2009 to now/December 2009
BT01. During the period [], did you or members of your household borrow any money or receive any money as a grant? 3. N 1. You	No → NEXT COLUMN Yes	3. No → BT41 1. Yes	6. Not yet 2010 3. No → BT41 1. Yes
BT03. During this period, how much money did you or members of your household borrow or receive as a grant?	LLI,LIII,LIII Rp DK	1. L, L, Rp 8. DK	1, Rp 8. DK
BT04. For what purpose did the household borrow the money or receive money as a grant? (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY) (CHOOSE ALL THAT APPLY) (C. C. C	Recurrent expenses for farm business such as agricultural inputs, maintenance, etc. Recurrent expenses for non-farm business such as business inputs, maintenance, etc. Capital expenses for farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, animals, etc. Capital expenses for non-farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, etc. Education Health Household goods Ceremonies (Religious, wedding, etc.) Home purchase or improvement Everyday/HH needs Vehicle purchase Housing expenses Travel/transportation Pay other debt Buy Clothing Business capital Give to relatives Vehicle repairs Buy Land Job Searching Other Miss	A. Recurrent expenses for farm business such as agricultural inputs, maintenance, etc. B. Recurrent expenses for non-farm business such as business inputs, maintenance, etc. C. Capital expenses for farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, animals, etc. D. Capital expenses for non-farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, etc. E. Education F. Health G. Household goods H. Ceremonies (Religious, wedding, etc.) I. Home purchase or improvement J. Everyday/HH needs K. Vehicle purchase L. Housing expenses M. Travel/transportation N. Pay other debt O. Buy Clothing P. Business capital Q. Give to relatives R. Vehicle repairs S. Buy Land T. Job Searching V. Other	A. Recurrent expenses for farm business such as agricultural inputs, maintenance, etc. B. Recurrent expenses for non-farm business such as business inputs, maintenance, etc. C. Capital expenses for farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, animals, etc. D. Capital expenses for non-farm business such as purchase of land, equipment, etc. E. Education F. Health G. Household goods H. Ceremonies (Religious, wedding, etc.) I. Home purchase or improvement J. Everyday/HH needs K. Vehicle purchase L. Housing expenses M. Travel/transportation N. Pay other debt O. Buy Clothing P. Business capital Q. Give to relatives R. Vehicle repairs S. Buy Land T. Job Searching V. Other

SECTION BT (BORROWING)

Now, we	would like to ask about the largest loan	you have borrowed during this period (BT05-BT07 refer to	his loan):	
BT05.	What is the amount of this loan or grant?	1, Rp 8. DK	1, Rp 8. DK	1, Rp 8. DK
BT05a.	From what source did you get this loan?	1. Government progam (name) 2. Bank (name) 3. Co-operation/Foundation/NGO (name) 4. Individual: a. Family member b. Non family member	1. Government progam (name) 2. Bank (name) 3. Co-operation/Foundation/NGO (name) 4. Individual: a. Family member b. Non family member	1. Government progam (name) 2. Bank (name) 3. Co-operation/Foundation/NGO (name) 4. Individual: a. Family member b. Non family member
BT05b.	What percent interest rate must you pay on this loan?	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥ _% →BT07 3. No interest →BT07 8 DK	1. ∟⊥⊥⊥ _% →BT07 3. No interest →BT07 8 DK	1. ∟ ↓ ↓ → BT07 3. No interest → BT07 8 DK
BT06.	How much in total (including all interest payments) will the household have to repay?	1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 3. None must be repaid 8. DK	1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 3. None must be repaid 8. DK	1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 3. None must be repaid 8. DK
BT07.	When must the loan be fully repaid?	1. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐	1. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

B2_BT1 BOOK 2 - 14 STAR 5

SECTION BT (BORROWING)

Now, we would like to ask you about assistance on building materials that this household may have received since June 2008.

BT41.	Since June 2008, has any member of this household received any assistance in the form of building materials, a newly constructed house?	3. No →BT50 1. Yes A. Materials
		B. New house
BT42.	What was the source of this assistance?	A. Government B. Domestic NGO C. International NGO D. Other E. Private Corporation/Organization
BT43.	What was the approximate value of this assistance?	1,, Rp 8. DK
BT44.	When did you receive this assistance? (If you have received it more than one time, mention the first)	1. LLJ/LLJ Month Year
BT45.	How long was the period between requesting and receiving the assistance?	3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years
BT46.	After repairing the house or receiving a new one, did you move in right away?	 Yes →BT50 Already living there →BT50 No
BT47.	Why did you not occupy this house?	A. I rented it to someone else B. Did not like the location C. Did not like the quality D. House was not ready E. Occupied by other family members F. Already living other location/house V. Others
BT50.	Has any member of this household received any assistance in the form of a conditional cash transfer?	3. No →CP 1. Yes
BT51.	When did you receive this assistance? (If you have received it more than one time, mention the first)	1. LLJ/LLLJ Month Year
BT52.	How many times have you received this assistance?	1
BT53.	What is the total value of the assistance you received through this program?	1,, Rp 8. DK

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 2.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES THE	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		THE RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD		1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR LESS		3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD		3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT LIVING IN THE HH F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLD MEMBER				

NOTES:	
a.	
b.	
c.	
d.	
e.	
f.	
g.	
h.	

B2_COV **BOOK 2 - 16** STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND:				ட	0 ₁ 5
IDHH:		 	 		
CLUSTER:			L		Д

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

300K 3

(ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK): Respondent is an adult 15 years or older

SECTIONS: DL, KW, TK, HR, CO, MA, PB, KK, CO, RJ, DK, KP, KPB, SI, GEI, BL, MG, CH, CX, CP

TO BE	FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER WHO COMPLETED ROSTER	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER FOR BOOK 3	CODES FOR LANGUAGE:
	PID	QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDENT:	00. Indonesian
NAME	OF RESPONDENT: L_L	C1. How old are you?	01. Javanese
C0.	RESPONDENT IS:	your journ	02. Sundanese 04. Batak
	Head of Household01	C2. Date of Birth:	06. Chinese
	Spouse of Household02	Day Month Year	09. Minang
	Other Householder 03	C3. What is your marital status: Not yet married1	13. Nias 21. Acehnese
COV1.	Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?	Married2 Separated3	96. NO OTHER 91. Other
	Other:	Divorced4	31. Outof
COV2.	Other language used (if any):	Widowed5 C4. Sex: Male1 Female3	
	LL_J Other:		
		C5: AR03a: A B C D	
		C6. RESPONDENT IS PANEL 1	

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

HHID ____ PID ___

DL00.	Have you ever attended school?	No
DL01.	Are you currently attending school?	Yes
DL02.	When did you leave school?	1. L/ L Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
DL03.	Do you plan to go back to school?	Yes
DL04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DL02:	RESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE OR DURING MAY 2008

DL09.	What is the highest school level you attended/are currently attending?	None/not yet attended school 01 Elementary school 02 Junior High – General 03 Junior High – Vocational 04 Senior High – General 05 Senior High – Vocational 06 College D1,D2 07 College D3 08 University, S1, S2, S3 09 Others, specify 95 Adult Education A 11 Adult Education B 12 Open University 13 Islamic School (Traditional) 14 School for the Disabled 17 Madrasah 70 Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 72 Madrasah Aliyah (SMP) 73 Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 74 Kindergarten, play group 90 Don't know 98
DL10.	What is the highest grade level you have completed?	Did not complete first grade at that level 00 1 01 2 02 3 03 4 04 5 05 6 06 Completed level 07
DL11.	What type of school did you attend?	Government 1 Private 2 Other 3 Pesantren 4

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

DL12.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DL01 AND DL03. EITHER = 1?	NO
DL13.	What is the highest level of schooling you expect to attend?	None/not yet attended school 01 Elementary school 02 Junior High – General 03 Junior High – Vocational 04 Senior High – General 05 Senior High – Vocational 06 College D1,D2 07 College D3 08 University, S1, S2, S3 09 Others, specify 95 Adult Education A 11 Adult Education B 12 Open University 13 Islamic School (Traditional) 14 School for the Disabled 17 Madrasah 70 Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 72 Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 74 Kindergarten, play group 90 Don't know 98
DL14.	What is the highest grade within that level that you expect to complete?	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 Completed level 7
DL14a.	Thinking about ways to improve your economic well being, are there skills in which you believe you have potential and would like to develop further?	No

DL14b.	What type of skill is that?	Carpentry, mechanics and the like01
		Crop farming skill02
		Fish farming skill03
		Lives stock farming skill04
		Trading skill05
		Sewing, handicraft making and the likes06
		Cooking, catering and the likes07
		Business management08
		Skill on the use of computer09
		None96
		Others 95
DL15.	Are you able to read and write Indonesian?	Yes
DL16.	Are you able to read and write another language?	Latin script

SECTION KW (MARITAL HISTORY)

KW03.	KW04.	KW05.	KW06.
What is the change that you experienced?	What is the date of the change you experienced?	Name of Spouse?	PID if in Roster
1. Unmarried→Married	> Date of marriage	>	> 1 3. Not in roster
2. Married→Separated/Divorced	> Date of separation/divorce /	>	> 1 3. Not in roster
3. Married→Widowed	> Date of spouses death /	>	> 1 3. Not in roster
4. Separated/Divorced/Widowed → Married	> Date of marriage	>	> 1 3. Not in roster
5. Married→Separated/divorced→Married	> a. Date marriage ended L/ L	> a	> a. 1.
	> b. Date new marriage began L/ L	> a	> b. 1 3. Not in roster
		-> a	> a. 1
	> b. Date marriage ended L / L	> a	> b. 1. L

KW07.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW01: RESPONDENT MARITAL STATUS	KW01 = 22→KW10
		KW01 = 1, 3, 4, 5 1
KW08.	Do you expect to marry (again)?	No
		Yes1
KW09.	In how many years do you expect to marry?	1. LL_J Years
		(0 if < 1 year)
		8. DK
		→KW20
KW10.	Do you currently have more than one wife?	Female6
		No3
		Yes1

SECTION KW (MARITAL HISTORY)

KW20.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW01: WHAT IS STATUS OF THE CURRENT/MOST RECENT MARRIAGE?	Never married. 1→NEXT SECTION Separated. 3→KW23 Divorced. 4→KW23 Widowed/widower 5→KW22 Still married 2
KW21.	Does your spouse currently live in this household?	Yes
KW22.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW02/KW04 (ROW 3): IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS, DID RESPONDENT BECOME A WIDOW AND SPOUSE NOT LIVE IN THE HOUSEHOLD?	NO3→NEXT SECTION YES1
KW23.	In the past 12 months, did you provide help to your spouse or ex-spouse, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer 7→KW25 No 3→KW25 Yes 1
KW24.	How much assistance did you provide? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Time LLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LLL, LLL Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LLL Rp 8. DK
KW25.	In the past 12 months, did you receive help from your spouse or ex-spouse, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by receiving money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer 7→NEXT SECTION No. 3→NEXT SECTION Yes 1
KW26.	How much assistance did you receive? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Time LLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LLL, LLL Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LLL Rp 8. DK

B3_KW3book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3 - 5** STAR 5

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

Now, we would like to ask some questions about your work.

TK01.	Did you do any of these activities within the past week?	1. Yes 3. No
	1. Work	1. 1 3
	2. Attending School	2. 1 3
	3. Taking care of household	3. 1 3
	4. Others (fill code):	4. 1 3
	Other Code:	
	05. Away	
	06. Physically ill	
	07. Stay home	
	41. Looking for job	
	42. Retired	
	95. Other	4 14 1
TK03.	Of these activities which activity took the most of your time during the	1. Work
	previous week?	Attending School Taking care of household
	F	4. Other (fill code):
TK04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	1. Yes →TK06
	TK01 ROW 1=1	3. No
TK05.	Do you have a permanent job, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes1 →TK08 No3 →TK14
TK06.	What was the total number of days you worked during the past week?	∟⊥l Days/Week
TK07.	What were the total number of hours	a. Sunday L Hours/Day
	you worked on each day of the past week?	b. Monday LILI Hours/Day
		c. Tuesday L Hours/Day
		d. Wednesday LLL Hours/Day
		e. Thursday L Hours/Day
		f. Friday LLL Hours/Day
		g. Saturday L Hours/Day
TK08.	In a normal week, how many hours do you work?	L Hours/Week
TK09.	What was the business field/work place/office/company of main work during past week?	a
		b (filled by editor)

TK09a.	Where do you work?	a. Name of business/employer
		b. Address of business
		c. Phone number
TK10.	What was the type of work/position at main job during the past week?	a
		b (filled by editor)
TK11.	What is manufactured/done at your workplace?	
TK12.	What was your position in the main job during the past week:	 Work with no pay→TK14 Work independently (not farming) Work independently in a farm Worker/employee/clerk Work with permanent workers or paid workers Work with temporary workers or unpaid workers Work alone
TK12a.	Are you a government employee?	Yes1 No3
TK13.	How much pay (in money and goods) do you expect per month in the main job?	,,Rp.
TK14.	How many jobs have you worked on in the past month?	
TK15.	It is now [current month]. Thinking about all your jobs, how much did you earn in the previous calendar month, (i.e. during the month of [last month])?	1,,, Rp. 2, Rp. 3. Nothing 7. Refuse 8. DK
TK15a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR: IS IT 2009 OR 2010?	3. 2009 →TK16 1. 2010 ♥
TK15b.	Since January 2010 approximately how much have you earned up to now?	1.

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

TK15c.	Is it []?	11. ≥10 million
TRISC.	15 1. []:	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 12. <10 million
		18. DK
		2. <1,000,000
		22. <500,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK
TK16.	Between January – December 2009 /	1,, Rp. →TK18
	Since January 2009, approximately how much have you earned up to	2,, Rp. →TK18
	now?	3. Nothing →TK18
		7. Refuse →TK18 8. DK ∜
TK17.	Is it []?	_ 11 >10 million
110.7.	10 K [].	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 12. <10 million
		18. DK
		₹ 04 >500,000
		2. <1,000,000
		22. <500,000 98. Don't know
TI/40	During the 0000 calculation	98. Don't know 28. DK
TK18.	During the 2008 calendar year, approximately how much did you	1,,, Rp. →TK20
	earn during the year?	2,,Rp. →TK20
		3. Nothing →TK20 7. Refuse →TK20
		8. DK Ψ
TK19.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 11. ≥10 million
		12. <10 million
		18. DK
		2. <1,000,000
		22. <500,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK
TK20.	Are you looking for a job?	Yes1
	you looking to a job.	No3
TK21.	If offered a job will you accept it?	Yes1
		No3
TK22.	Have you set up a new business within the past week?	Yes1 No3
TK23.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: TK20=3 OR TK22=3?	3. NO→TK25 1. YES

TK24.	What is the primary reason that you are not looking for work/not setting up a business?	 Think that he/she will not get a job Already has a job, but has not started yet School, take care of household, Already has a job/business, feels that it is enough, already old Other (old/ill) Physical Health No capital Age
TK25.	Relative to a year ago, has your income increased, stayed the same or decreased?	 2. Stayed the same → TK27 6. Not working → TK27 1. Increased 3. Decreased
TK26.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK
TK27.	Have you ever been unemployed since June 2008?	3. No→TK311. Yes
TK28b.	For how long were you unemployed in since June 2008? [Interviewer Note: If unemployed more than 1 period, add up all periods you were unemployed].	months
TK31.	Do you expect in a year, your income will increase, stay the same or decrease?	8. DK→TK332. Stayed the same→TK331. Increase3. Decrease
TK32.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK
ТК33.	How about in 5 years? Do you think your income will increase, decrease, or stay the same?	 8. DK→NEXT SECTION 2. Stay the same→NEXT SECTION 1. Increase 3. Decrease
TK34.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK

SECTION HR (HOUSEHOLD ASSETS)

Now, we would like to ask about ownership of assets.

HR00.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: DID RESPONDENT ANSWER BOOK 2?	YES1→NEXT SECTION
		NO3

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR07.	HR08.	HR09.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you as an individual own [] or any share of []?	Now, thinking about the [] that is owned by everyone in the household, what is the total value now?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is this yours alone or do you own it jointly?	What percent do you own?	How does the value of what you yourself own now compare to before tsunami?
A. House	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1 % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
B. Land	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
C. Livestock	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
D. Transportation	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
E. Household furniture/utensils	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
F. Gold/jewelry	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L.I.I., L.I.I., L.I.I., Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
G. Cash, stocks, bonds	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L.J.J., L.J.J., L.J.J., Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L. Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1% 8. DK	Much more valuable now
V. Others	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L.L., L.L., L.L., Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now

SECTION CO (COGNITIVE CAPACITY)

We are going to read a list consisting of 10 words and we would like you to memorize as many as you can. We deliberately made the list long to make it difficult for anyone to memorize all of the words, most people will only remember a few of them. Please listen carefully as we read the list, because we cannot repeat it. When we finsih reading the list, we will ask you to recall and tell us as many words as you can remember, and they don't have to be in order. Is this explanation clear?

CO06. INTERVIEWER CHECK C5 AND CIRCLE THE LIST OF WORDS TO USE:	1. A	2. B	3. C	4.D

READ THE LIST SLOWLY, WITH INTERVAL AROUND 2 SECONDS BETWEEN EACH WORD

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE

B3_CO1book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 3 - 9 STAR 5

Now please let us know the words you are able to recall.

INTERVIEWER CHECK: GIVE RESPONDENT ENOUGH TIME TO RECALL, APPROXIMATELY UP TO TWO MINUTES.

CO07. INTERVIEWER CHECK: CIRCLE ALL THE WORDS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT ON THE COLUMN AND LIST ALL OF THE WORDS MENTIONED WHICH ARE NOT ON THE LIST IN ROW 51-55

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D	
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER	
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE	
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR	
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE	
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE	
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN	
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07 . GIRL	D07. SEA	
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE	
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY	
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE	
WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	
A51	B51	C51	D51	
A52	B52	C52	D52	
A53	B53	C53	D53	
A54	B54	C54	D54	
A55	B55	C55	D55	
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED	
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL	

CO08. INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME NOW	/
	HOUR / MINUTE

SECTION MA (MORBIDITIES)

Now, we would like to ask about health complaints during the past month.

MA01.	Did you have health complaints during the past month?	1. Yes	3. No
	a. Fever	1	3
	b. Cough	1	3
	c. Flu/cold	1	3
	d. Asthma/short/fast breathing	1	3
	e. Diarrhea	1	3
	f. Headache	1	3
	g. Toothache	1	3
	h. Other	1	3
MA02.	In the past month, did any health complaint disrupt your work, school, or daily activities?	No Yes	
MA03.	How long were your activities disrupted?	∟ Days	
MA04.	Are your activities still disrupted now?	Yes	

SECTION PB (RISKY PRACTICES)

PB01.	Did you smoke in the last month?	 4. Never smoked →NEXT SECTION 3. No, but have smoked →PB02a 2. Yes, sometimes 1. Yes, everyday
PB02.	How many cigarettes do you smoke per day ?	∟_⊥l Cigarettes
PB02a.	At what age did you start smoking regularly?	1. 📖

B3_MA, B3_PBbook_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 3 - 11 STAR 5

SECTION KK (HEALTH STATUS)

KK04	In general, how is your health	1 Vary good
KK01.	In general, how is your health	1. Very good
	condition (physically and mentally)?	2. Good 3. Fair
		3. Fall
		5. Very bad
KK01a.	Relative to someone of the same age	1. Very good
	and sex, how is your health condition	2. Good
	(physically and mentally)?	3. Fair
		4. Bad
		5. Very bad
KK02.	How significant were your difficulties	1. No problems
	when you walked inside and outside	2. Small problems
	your residence during the past	3. Frequent problems
	month?	4. Severe problems 5. Unable to move
KK03.	How eignificant were your difficulties	
NNUS.	How significant were your difficulties in taking care of yourself (i.e, bathing,	No problems Small problems
	dressing) in the past month?	3. Frequent problems
	aresemig) in the past mentar.	4. Severe problems
		5. Unable to care for self
KK04.	How seriously did you experience an	1. Never unwell
	illness or feel unwell in the past	2. Slightly unwell
	month?	Moderately unwell
		4. Seriously unwell
	the time to the	5. Very seriously unwell
KK05.	How difficult was it for you to remember something or to focus your	1. No problems 2. Slight problems
	attention on activities for the past	3. Some problems
	month?	Some problems Severe problems
		5. Unable to remember/focus
KK06.	How much did you face obstacles	1. None
	with respect to social intercourse or	2. A little
	social activity in the past month?	3. Sometimes
		4. A lot
		5. Very much
KK07.	How bad were your experiences with	1. No problems
	sleeping disorders (has difficulty	2. Small problems
	sleeping, frequently awake at night, or wake up earlier than usual) in the	Sometimes have problems Severe problems
	past month?	5. Very serious problems
KK08.	How bad were your feelings of	No problems
	excessive worries or worries without	2. Small problems
	a clear reason for the past month?	3. Sometimes have problems
	·	4. Severe problems
		5. Very bad problems

KK10.	Do you have difficulty carrying a heavy load 20 meters?	Easily With difficulty Unable to carry heavy load
KK11.	Do you have difficulty walking 5 kilom eters?	Easily With difficulty Unable to walk 5 kms
KK12.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking quickly or uphill?	Yes
KK13.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking at a regular pace on a flat surface?	Yes
KK17a.	Compared with your physical health one year ago, would you say that your physical health is now []?	Much better than now 1 Somewhat better than now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
KK17b.	Compared with your mental health one year ago, would you say that your mental health is now []?	Much better than now 1 Somewhat better than now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
KK18.	How do you expect your health, physically and mentally, to be in 12 months time?	Much better than now 1 Somewhat better than now 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5

B3_KK book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3 - 12** STAR 5

CO09. INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME NOW	
	HOUR / MINUTE

A short while ago, we read a list of words to you and you have tried to recall some of the words you heard. Please let us know the words you are able to recall now.

CO10. INTERVIEWER CHECK: CIRCLE ALL THE WORDS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT ON THE COLUMN AND LIST ALL OF THE WORDS MENTIONED WHICH ARE NOT ON THE LIST IN ROW 51-55

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D	
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER	
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE	
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR	
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE	
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE	
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN	
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07 . GIRL	D07 . SEA	
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE	
A09 . KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY	
A10 . BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10 . CAR	D10. TABLE	
WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	
A51	B51	C51	D51	
A52	B52	C52	D52	
A53	B53	C53	D53	
A54	B54	C54	D54	
A55	B55	C55	D55	
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED	
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL	

Now, we would like to ask you about your use of medicines and health care.

now, we w	ow, we would like to ask you about your use of medicines and health care.				
RJ01.	Did you treat yourself in the last month?	No Yes			
RJ02.	What type of medicine did you use?	1. Yes	3. No		
	Traditional medicine Modern medicine Other	1 1 1	3 3 3		
RJ03.	Did you receive outpatient care in the last month?	No Yes			
RJ04.	How many times did you receive outpatient care in the past month? (FILL IN THE NUMBER OF TIMES AT EACH PROVIDER TYPE)	a.			
	a. Government hospital b. Private hospital c. Doctor's Practice d. Puskesmas/Pustu e. Polyclinic f. "Naker" practice g. "Batre" practice h. Other	b c d f g h.			

RJ06.	Which of the following best describes this provider you visited?	 Private hospital Government hospital Public health center Doctor's practice Practice of a private paramedic or nurse Practice of a midwife Practice of a Bidan Desa Private Clinic Traditional practitioners Other Health post Delivery center
RJ07.	If you needed outpatient care, do you know of a place or provider where you could go to get it?	No3 →RJ10 Yes1
RJ09.	Which of the following best describes this provider?	 Private hospital Government hospital Public health center Doctor's practice Practice of a private paramedic or nurse Practice of a midwife Practice of a Bidan Desa Private Clinic Traditional practitioners Other Health post Delivery center

SECTION RJ (OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION)

RJ10.	Did you have any inpatient care within the past year?	No3 →RJ12 Yes1			
RJ11.	How long was the inpatient care (in days)?				
	a. Government hospital	а			
	b. Private hospital	b. L			
	c. Puskesmas/Pustu	C. L			
	d. "Nakes" practice	d. ∟			
	e. "Batra" practice	e			
	f. Other	f			
RJ12.	Did insurance of the following type cover any of the outpatient or inpatient expenses?		1. Yes	3. No	
	a. Askes	a.	1	3	
	b. Askes/Jamsostek	b.	1	3	
	c. Company/Office	C.	1	3	
	d. JPKM e. Health Fund	d. e.	1	3	
	f. Health Card/Askeskin	e. f.	1 1	3 3	
	g. Other	g.	1	3	
RJ13.	Since January 2009, have you received any health care for free?				

SECTION DK (HEALTH DIAGNOSES (DIAGNOSA KESEHATAN))

DK01.	Have you been injured in the past	
	year?	No
DK02.	What was the cause of this injury?	A. Car accident B. Fire C. Other
DK03.	When did the accident (the most recent) happen?	1. L/ L Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
DK07.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from these injuries?	No
DK08.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P
DK09.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	Other V 1. Not very serious 3. Somewhat serious 5. Very serious 6. Already recovered
DK09a.	At the time of the tsunami, did you receive any injuries?	No
DK09b.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from the injuries you received at the time of the tsunami?	Yes1 No3

DK09c.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P Other V
DK09d.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	 Not very serious Somewhat serious Very serious Already recovered
DK10.	During the past year have you ever had a cough for 3 weeks or more?	Yes1 No3
DK11.	During the past year have you ever had a cough accompanied by a heavy sweat while sleeping at night?	Yes1 No3
DK12.	During the past year have you ever had a cough with blood or bloody phlegm?	Yes1 No3

SECTION KP (PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH)

The following questions pertain to your conditions during the past 4 weeks.

KP01.	In the last 4 weeks, have you been bothered by things that usually don't bother you?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP02.	In the last 4 weeks, have you felt lonely?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP03.	In the last 4 weeks, have you experienced sadness?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP04.	In the last 4 weeks, have you had difficulty concentrating on doing something?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP05.	In the last 4 weeks, has carrying out normal tasks seemed like an effort?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP06.	In the last 4 weeks, have you been quick to anger?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5

Next, we would like to know about how you have felt since the December 26, 2004 tsunami.

	KP10x.	KP11.	KP13a.	KP12a.
	Symptom	Did you ever have [] since the tsunami?	In the past year, how often did you experience []?	Do you still experience this feeling?
A.	Repeated, disturbing memories, thoughts, dream or experiences of tsunami?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
В.	Feeling very upset when something reminded you of tsunami?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	 Often Sometimes No
E.	Trouble falling or staying asleep?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	 Often Sometimes No
F.	Feeling irritable or having angry outbursts?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	 Often Sometimes No
I.	Experienced a fear of the water/sea	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	 Often Sometimes No

B3_KP1, B3_KP2
book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 3 - 17

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I would like to ask you a little more about feelings you may have had over the past week.

	KPB01.	KPB02.
	During the past week did you feel this way?	How frequently did this occur?
A. I was bothered by things that usually don't bother me.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
B. I did not feel like eating; my appetite was poor.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
C. I felt that I could not shake off the blues even with help from my family or friends.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
D. I felt that I was just as good as other people.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
E. I felt that everything I did was an effort.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
F. I felt hopeful about the future.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
G. I thought my life had been a failure.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
H. I felt fearful.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
I. I was happy.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
J. I talked less than usual.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
K. People were unfriendly.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
L. I enjoyed life.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
M. I had crying spells.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
N. I felt sad.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
O. I felt people disliked me.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I am going to describe some problems people often have after something very bad such as the tsunami happens. I will ask you if you have experienced the feelings, and, if so, how often over the past month.

KPB03.			KPB04.				
		In the past month have you ever []?		In the past month, h	ow often has [] happened?		
Α.	gotten upset, afraid or sad when something makes you think about the tsunami happened.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					
В.	had upsetting thoughts or pictures of what happened come into your mind when you do not	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
	want them to.	No3 ↓					
C.	felt grouchy, or are you easily angered.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					
D.	tried not to talk about, think about, or have feelings about the tsunami.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
	ŭ	No3 ↓					
E.	had trouble going to sleep, or wake up often during the night.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					
F.	had trouble concentrating or paying attention.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					
G.	tried to stay away from people, places, or things that make you remember the tsunamai.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
	,	No3 ↓					
Н.	had bad dreams, including dreams about the tsunami.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					
I.	felt alone inside and not close to other people.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)	
		No3 ↓					

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I am going to read some statements to you and ask you whether you agree or disagree with them.

	KPB05. Do you agree or disagree with this statement?				
A. In the past month, it has been hard to get my work done.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
B. In the past month, it has been hard to get along with my family and friends.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
C. In the past month, it has been hard to enjoy free time or activities.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
D. I feel worried about the future.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
E. I feel that government does nothing to improve my welfare.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
G. I feel worried when my children are away from me.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
J. I avoid going to places without my family.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
M. I can protect myself from danger if it comes.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	
N. I feel like something terrible can happen to me at any time.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly	

B3_KPB3book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, **BOOK 3 - 20** STAR 5

SECTION SI: ATTITUDES (SIKAP)

Now, we would like to ask about a number of questions about decisions you would make.

SI06.	Imagine, for example you have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 1,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1M today →B	2. Rp 1M in 1 year →E
	B. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 5,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1M today →C	2. Rp 5M in 1 year →D
	C. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 10,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl07a	2. Rp 10M in 1 year →Sl07a
	D. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 2,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl07a	2. Rp 2M in 1 year →Sl07a
	E. Are you sure you prefer the same amount in a longer period of time although you get the first one earlier?	E. 1.Yes →F	3. No prefer Rp 1 M today →B
	F. Why?	F	

SI07a.	Please imagine that you have the opportunity to invest 10% of your income/inheritance. Would you do this?	Very likely Somewhat likely Somewhat unlikely Very unlikely
SI07b.	How likely would you be to speak your mind about an unpopular issue in a community setting?	 Very likely Somewhat likely Somewhat unlikely Very unlikely
SI07c.	How likely would you be to ride a motorcycle without a helmet?	Very likely Somewhat likely Somewhat unlikely Very unlikely

BOOK 3 - 21 STAR 5

SECTION SI: ATTITUDES (SIKAP)

SI08.	Imagine, for example you have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 1,000,000 in 1 month Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1M today →B	2. Rp 1M in 1 month → E
	B. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 5,000,000 in 1 month Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1M today → C	2. Rp 5M in 1 month →D
	C. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 10,000,000 in 1 month Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl06a	2. Rp 10M in 1 month →SI06a
	D. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 2,000,000 in 1 month Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl06a	2. Rp 2M in 1 month →SI06a
	E. Are you sure you prefer the same amount in a longer period of time although you get the first one earlier?	E. 1.Yes →F	3. No prefer Rp 1 M today →B
	F. Why?	F	

B3_SI book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3 - 22** STAR 5

SECTION GEI (INDIVIDUAL ECONOMIC SHOCKS)

We would like to ask some questions about how life for you and for members of your community has changed within the past year?

GEI05.	Think back to before the tsunami. Relative to your life before the tsunami, how is your life now?	Much better 1 Somewhat better 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
GEI08.	How do you think your life will be one year from now?	Much better 1 Somewhat better 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5

Ne would I	ike to know your opinion on the quality of your	ife.						
GEI09.	Please imagine a six-step ladder where on the bottom (the first step), stand the poorest people, and on the highest step (the sixth step), stand the richest people. On which step are you today?	Poores 1 8. Don		2 ow	3	4	5	Richest 6
GEI10.	On which step were you just before the tsunami?	Poore	st					Richest
		1 8. Don ³	't kni	2 ow	3	4	5	6
GEI11.	On which step do you expect to find yourself one year from now?	Poores						Richest
		1 8. Don	't kn	2 ow	3	4	5	6
GEI12.	On which step of the ladder do you expect to be in 5 years?	Poore:	st	2	3	4	5	Richest
		8. Don	't kn	ow	· ·	•	Ü	Ü
GEI13.	You expect to be on step [] in 5 years. In terms of today's rupiah, approximately how much income per month do you expect that your household will have in 5 years?	1. LL. 8. DON"			⊥	→		
GEI14.	Is it []?	ls it 1.	<u>></u> 1	1,000	,000 <	12		million million
				1,000 on't k	,000 ∠ now	22		0,000 0,000
GEI15.	Relative to your current situation, 10 years from now do you expect to be []?	About th Somewh	nat b ne sa nat w	etter . ame vorse .			.1 .2 .3 .4	

GEI22.	Thinking about your current stituation, what do you most need right now to recover from the tsunami?	A. Work place/job B. Business capital C. Housing Assistance D. Education related assistance (scholarships or others) E. Health facility/health related assistance F. Decrease in price G. Money H. Any government assistance I. Food Assistance/daily goods J. Increase in income
		 K. Regain good health L. None → GEI22b V. Others, W. Others, X. Others,
GEI22a.	Of the items that you mentioned above, which would you rank as first, second and third priority?	First LJ Second LJ Third LJ
GEI22b.	What stands in the way of achieving the most important need to improve your economic situation?	Lack/no skills
GEI26.	Since June 2008, have you had any extremely negative experiences such as being the victim of or witness to a crime, being in a bad accident or seeing someone killed or injured?	No
GEI27.	Thinking about the one that upset you the most, what happened?	Victim of crime Witness to a crime Was in an accident Saw someone killed or injured
GEI28.	Over the past year, how would you say that the level of criminal activity in your village has changed?	Increased substantially 1 Increased somewhat 2 Stayed about the same 3 Decreased somewhat 4 Decreased substantially 5
GEI29.	At the present time, how do you feel about your safety from criminal activity in this village?	Very safe 1 Somewhat safe 2 Somewhat unsafe 3 Very unsafe 4
GEI30.	Taken all things together, how would you say things are these days – would you say you were very happy, pretty happy, or not too happy	Very happy 1 Pretty happy 2 Not too happy 3

SECTION BL (BUSINESS LOAN)

Now, we would like to ask about your experience in obtaining a loan/micro credit (UKM/UMKM) to start a business.

BL00.	Have you ever heard of the micro credit (UKM/UMKM) program?	No
BL01.	Have you ever tried to obtain a loan/micro-credit (UKM/UMKM) since January 2005?	No
BL02.	How many times have you tried to obtain loan/micro credit (UKM/UMKM) since January 2005?	L_L_I times
BL03.	Were you ever turned down for UKM/UMKM loan?	3. No →BL06 1. Yes
BL04.	Why did you not succeed in obtaining the loan/micro credit?	The amount was too large
BL05.	How many times did you get the loan?	6. Never succeeded →BL11 1. Lill times
BL06.	When did you last obtain loan/micro-credit (UKM/UMKM)?	Month / Year
BL07.	What was the amount given?	LLI,LLI Rp
BL08.	What was the total amount to be paid back?	,,
BL09.	What was the total amount that you have already paid?	,,
BL10.	What did you use the loan for?	Recurrent expenses for farm business
BL11.	Besides the UKM/UMKM loan have you obtained funding for a business from other sources since January 2005?	No, since January 2005, I am not involved in business in any way
BL12.	What were the sources of funding?	Private (Banks and other financial institutions)

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

Now, we would like to ask you about your migration history.

MG01.	At the time of the tsunami, were you living here, in this house?	Yes1 →MG06 No3
MG03.	Do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	Yes1 →MG05 No3
MG04.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	—————————————————————————————————————
MG05.	When do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	1. L_L_l 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 8. DK
MG06.	How long do you expect that you will live here?	1.
MG07.	Do you expect that you will live here []?	1. At least a year 12. Less than 5 years 18. Don't know 2. Less than a year 21. At least 6 months 22. Less than 6 months 28. Don't know
MG09a.	Now, we would like to ask you how many times you moved across the village since January 2008 and stayed for six months or more?	3. Never → NEXT SECTION1.
MG20x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: IF MG09a = 003 →SECTION PM	•
	IF MG09a > 001 →SECTION MG20	

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

Now, we would like to ask you about your migrations since January 2008. We are interested in any move that lasted six months or more and took you outside the village.

MOVECO	L: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG20.	What is the [] name of the []	A. Vill: 1.	A. Vill: 1.	A. Vill: 1.	A. Vill: 1.
1020.	destination?	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence
	destination:	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
		B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1	B. Kec: 1.	B. Kec: 1.
		3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence
		8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
		C. Kab: 1.	C. Kab: 1	C. Kab: 1	C. Kab: 1
		3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence
		8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
		D. Prov: 1	D. Prov: 1.	D. Prov: 1	D. Prov: 1
		3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence
		8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
		E. Country: 1.	E. Country: 1.	E. Country: 1.	E. Country: 1.
		3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence	3. Same as current residence
		8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW	8. DON'T KNOW
MG21.	When did you move from that location	<u> </u>			
WIGZ I.	vinen did you move nom that location	1. ∟/∟/ > MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b
		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
MG21a.	How old were you when you moved?	∟∟ Years	∟∟∟ Years	LYears	∟⊥⊔ Years
MG21b.	Was the place a:	Village1	Village1	Village 1	Village1
	(BASED ON MG20)	Small town3	Small town3	Small town	Small town3
	(=::=== ::: :::===)	Big city5	Big city5	Big city 5	Big city5
		DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8
MG22a.	What was the main purpose for your				
	move to (DESTINATION)?				
	02. Education/training-related	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d
	03. Military career-related	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d
	Family related:				
	04. Marriage	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25
	05. Pregnancy 06. Death of spouse	05 → MG25 06 → MG25	05 → MG25 06 → MG25	05 → MG25 06 → MG25	05 → MG25 06 → MG25
	07. Sickness of self/spouse	00 → MG25	00 → MG25	00 → MG25	00 → MG25
	08. Migration with family	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25
	09. To be closer to family	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25
	10. Death of other	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25
	11. Sickness of other	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25
	12. Live w/family member	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25
	13. To be independent, separate from	10.3.4400		/o >	40 7
	parents	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25
	14. Political disturbance15. Eviction	14 → MG25 15 → MG25	14 → MG25 15 → MG25	14 → MG25 15 → MG25	14 → MG25 15 → MG25
	16. Like the destination	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25
	17. Transmigration	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25
	19. Dry season/drought	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25
	22. Family problem	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25
	23. New housing opportunity	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25
	24. Divorce	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25
	25. Tsunami	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25
	26. Other natural disasters	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25
	95. Other	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25
	01. Work-related (fired, retired, end-of contract) (non-military)	01	01	01	01
	Contract) (non-mintary)	UI	UI	UI	UI

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

MOVECOL	: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG22b.	Whose work?				
	02 Hughand/wife	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25
	02. Husband/wife	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25 03→ MG25
	03. Birth parents	03 → MG25 04 → MG25	03→ MG25 04→ MG25	03→ MG25 04→ MG25	03→ MG25 04→ MG25
	04. Siblings				
	05. Biological child	05→ MG25	05→ MG25	05→ MG25	05→ MG25
	06. Other family member	06→ MG25	06→ MG25	06→ MG25	06→ MG25
	07. Not a family member	07→ MG25	07→ MG25	07→ MG25	07→ MG25
	01. Self	01	01	01	01
MG22c.	In what connection was your move made?				
	1. To get work at the destination	1	1	1	1
	To search for new job opportunities due to job market limitation at previousplace	2	2	2	2
	Company transfer/relocation	3	3	3	3
	4. Retirement	4	4	4	4
	6. Job problem	6	6	6	6
	7. Be closer to job	7	7	7	7
	5. Other	5	5	5	5
		<u> </u>			
MG22d.	Whose education/training/military	Self1	Self1	Self 1	Self1
	career?	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2
		Other family member3	Other family member 3	Other family member3	Other family member3
		Not a family member4	Not a family member4	Not a family member4	Not a family member4
MG25.	Did you move alone?	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1→MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3
MG26.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	vine moved war you:	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village
MG27.	VA/In a course of the angle of the inner in the angle of the inner	· 1 1 7		<u> </u>	
WGZ7.	Who was already living in the location	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	to which you moved?	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village
		W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent
MG28.	Did you moved again since move to [MG20]?	Yes1→ NEXT COLUMN No3→ NEXT SECTION	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION

CH00x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK COVER: BOOK (C1, C3, C4) RESPONDENT IS A WOMAN EVER MARRIED AGE 15-49 YEARS OLD	3. NO → II 1. YES
СН00.	Have you had any pregnancies (including current pregnancy) since January 2008?	No

BEGIN WITH THE FIRST PREGNANCY, AND END WITH THE LAST OR CURRENT PREGNANCY. LIST ALL PREGNANCIES. FILL OUT ACCORDING TO EACH PREGNANCY'S OUTCOME. COMPLETE CH05-CH11 FOR COLUMN 01 BEFORE CONTINUING TO COLUMN 02 AND SO ON. IF THE PREGNANCY ENDED IN MULTIPLE BIRTHS, USE ONE COLUMN PER BIRTH.

CH04.	H04. TOTAL OF COLUMNS TO BE FILLED OUT FROM CH00 : L							
CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]			
CH06.	Classification of pregnancy's outcome	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	2. Live birth 2			
CH07.	How many births did the pregnancy end in? (INTERVIEWER NOTE: If multiple births, use one column for each birth from this pregnancy)	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4			
CH08.	Name of child:	AR00 L	AR00 L	AR00 L	AR00 L			
CH09.	Is [] a male or female?	Male	Male 1 Female 3	Male	Male			
CH10.	What date was [] born/you had a miscarriage? (DAY/MON/YR)	1. L/L/L 8. DON'T KNOW	1// 8. DON'T KNOW	1// 8. DON'T KNOW	1// 8. DON'T KNOW			
CH11.	How far was/is the pregnancy now/when you had the miscariage/when [] was born?	Month	Month	Month05 Week04	L_L_J Month			
CH13.	During this pregnancy, what if any complications did you experience? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)		Difficulty with your vision during day light		Difficulty with your vision during day light			
CH14.	During this pregnancy, did you ever have a pregnancy check-up?	No	No	No	No			
CH15.	How many months pregnant were you when you first received prenatal care?	L_L_I Months	∟∟∟ Months	LLLI Months	LLLI Months			
CH16.	How many times did you receive prenatal care during this pregnancy?	└── Visits	└─┴─┤ Visits	└──── Visits	└─┴─┤ Visits			

IDRT: L ART: L ART: L

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH17.	How many months pregnant were you the last time you received prenatal care?	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months	└─── Months
CH18.	Where do/did you go for pregnancy check-ups?				
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)				
	A. Public hospital B. Private hospital C. Community health center D. Village Delivery Post/Bidan Desa	A B C D	A B C D	A B C D	A B C D
	E. Clinic/office of physician F. Clinic/office of midwife G. Office of traditional midwife I. Posyandu J. Nurse/Paramedic V. Other, specify	E F G I J	E F G I J	E F G I J	E F G I J
CH19.	What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW	CH18 letter ☐ Name 8. DK 1 Address 8. DK 1 Loc. Note Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK FACILITY CODE ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐	CH18 letter ☐ 8. DK 1 Address 8. DK 1 Loc. Note Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK	CH18 letter — 8. DK 1 Address 8. DK 1 Loc. Note Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK	CH18 letter ☐ Name 8. DK 1 Address 8. DK 1 Loc. Note Vill: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kec: 1 3. Same 8. DK Kab: 1 3. Same 8. DK Prov: 1 3. Same 8. DK
CH20.	At any time during your pregnancy, did you receive the following services at least once? a. Weight b. Height c. Blood pressure d. Urine sample e. Blood sample f. Stomach examined	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a1 3 8 b1 3 8 c1 3 8 d1 3 8 e1 3 8 f1 3 8	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH21.	During this pregnancy, how much did you spend on prenatal care?	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DK	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DK	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp. 8. DK	1. LJ,LLJ,LLJ Rp. 8. DK
CH22.	During this pregnancy, did you take iron pills?	DK 8>CH24 No 3>CH24 Yes 1	DK	DK 8>CH24 No 3>CH24 Yes 1	DK
CH23.	During this pregnancy, how many iron pills did you take?	1. LLL 8. DK	1. L_L_L 8. DK	1. L_L 8. DK	1. LLL 8. DK
CH24.	At any time in your pregnancy did you receive an injection in your arm keep the baby from getting tetanus or convulsions at birth?	Yes1 No3 DK8	Yes	Yes1 No3 DK8	Yes1 No3 DK8
CH25.	INTERVIEWER'S NOTE: 1. CH06 = 1 or 4 (IS PREGNANT/MISCARRIAGE)→CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	1 → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	1 → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	1 → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	1 → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION
	3. CH06 = 2 OR 3	3	3	3	3
CH26.	At the time that you gave birth to [], were you in labor (strong and regular contractions) for more than one day and night?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes1 No3 DK8
CH27.	At the time that you gave birth to [] did you have a lot more vaginal bleeding than normal following child birth (more than three cloths)?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes	Yes1 No3
CH28.	At the time that you gave birth to [], did you have a high fever and foul smelling vaginal discharge?	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes	Yes1 No3
CH29.	Where did you give birth to []? 01. Public hospital	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH31.	Who provided care during []'s birth? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) A. Physician	B C D E G H	A B C D E G H I J	A B C D E G H I J	A B C D E G H I J
CH32.	How much did you spend on care for the delivery of []?	1, Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LJ, LJLJ, LJLJ Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L., L.L., L.L. Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. LJ,LLLJ,LLLJ Rp 8. DON'T KNOW
СН33.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH06	CH06=33→CH13 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21	CH06=3 3→CH13 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=2 1	CH06=33→CH13 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21	CH06=3 3→CH13 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=2 1
CH34.	In your opinion, compared with other infants, was [] bigger, smaller or similar in size? 1. Much bigger 2. Bigger 3. Similar 4. Smaller 5. Much smaller 8. DON'T KNOW	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5
CH35.	Was [] weighed right after birth?	No	No	No	No

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]	
CH36.	To be exact, how many kilograms was []'s	LJ.LJ.	LJ.LJ.	LJ.LJ.	LJ.LLJ	
	birth weight?	Kg	Kg	Kg	Kg	
CH37.	Did you ever breastfeed [] even for a short period?	No	No 3> CH41 Yes			
CH38.	How old was [] when he/she was first fed water (plain, sugared, honey, ice water,		ш			
	tea)?	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	
CH39.	What age was [] when he/she was regularly (on a daily basis) fed other foods/beverages besides breast milk?	<u></u>				
		03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	
CH40.			04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	
CH41.	After the birth of [] did you received any follow-up care or checkup for yourself or your infant?	No3 → CH50 Yes1	No	No3→CH50 Yes1	No	
CH42.	How many days or weeks after delivery did the first check take place?					
. 0		03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]	
CH43.	Where did you go for this care? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) A. Public hospital	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G	
	V. Other, specify	V	V	V	_ V	
CH44.	In the first two months after delivery did you receive Vitamin A tablet?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes 1 No 3	
CH50.	Is [] still alive?	Yes1→CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	Yes1→CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	Yes1→CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	Yes1→CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	
		No3	No3	No3	No3	
CH51.	How old was [] when he/she died?	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS	
		06. YEARS	06. YEARS	06. YEARS	06. YEARS	
CH52.	When did [] die?	0. At the time of Tsunami→CX	0. At the time of Tsunami →CX	0. At the time of Tsunami→CX	0. At the time of Tsunami →CX	
		1. LLL / LLL Month Year	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year	1. L / L / Year	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year	
	2. ☐☐☐ Years ago 8. DK →CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION		2. ☐☐☐ Years ago 8. DK →CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	2. LL Years ago 8. DK → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	2. LL Years ago 8. DK → CH13 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	

B3_CH2book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTION)

CX01.	INTERVIEWER CHECK BOOK COVER C3:	RESPONDENT NOT MARRIED (C3=3,4 OR 5)3→NEXT SECTION
		RESPONDENT MARRIED (C3=2) 1
CX02.	Do you/does your husband now use a device/method to postpone or prevent a pregnancy?	No
CX03.	Which birth control device/method do you/does your husband use now?	Pill 01 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07 Norplant/ Implant 08 Female Sterilization/ Tubectomy 09 Male Sterilization 10 Rhythm/ calendar 11 Coitus interruptus 12 Traditional Herbs 13 Traditional massage 14 Other 15
CX04.	In the past 12 months, have you made a visit to a health care provider to obtain a method of family planning or information about family planning?	No
CX05.	What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.)	CH18 letter └─┘

B3_CX book_3_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 3.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.				
			1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE		2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER				
	F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES:	
l	
(
1	

BOOK 3 - 35 STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND	:				ı 0	₁ 5
IDHH:	L	 	 			
CLUSTER	:			L		

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

BOOK 3B

(ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK): Respondent is a new household member age 15 years or older SECTIONS: DL, KW, TK, HR, CO, MA, PB, KK, CO, RJ, DK, KP, KPB, SI, GEI, BL, MG, BR, SN, EX, PM, CP

TO BE	FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER WHO COMPLETED ROSTER	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERV	VIEWER FOR BOOK 3B	CODES FOR LANGUAGE:
	PID	QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDE	NT:	00. Indonesian
	OF RESPONDENT: L_L	C1. How old are you?	L_L years	01. Javanese
C0.	RESPONDENT IS:	,		02. Sundanese
	Head of Household01	C2. Date of Birth:		04. Batak
	Spouse of Household 02		Day Month Year	06. Chinese
	Other Householder 03	C3. What is your marital status:	Not yet married1	09. Minang
COV1.	Interview was entirely/mostly conducted in what language?	7	Married2 Separated3	13. Nias
	Other:		Divorced4	21. Acehnese
			Widowed5	96. NO OTHER
COV2.	Other language used (if any):	C4. Sex:	Male 1 Female3	91. Other
	Other:	C5: AR03a: A B C	D	
		C6: RESPONDENT IS: NEW R	ESPONDENT 3	

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

HHID _____ PID ____

DL00.	Have you ever attended school?	No
DL01.	Are you currently attending school?	Yes
DL02.	When did you leave school?	1. L/ L Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
DL03.	Do you plan to go back to school?	Yes
DL04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DL02:	RESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE MAY 2008
DL05.	What is the name and address of the school? (THE LAST ONE IF RESPONDENT HAS LEFT SCHOOL)	Name 1 8. DK Address
		1. 8. DK
		Location Note 1. 8. DK
		Desa 1 8. DK
		Kec. 1 8. DK 3. Same as residence
		Kab. 1 8. DK 3. Same as residence Prov. 1 8. DK
		3. Same as residence
DL09.	What is the highest school level you attended/are currently attending?	01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High - General 04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - Vocational 06. Senior High - Vocational 07. College D1,D2 08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

DL10.	What is the highest grade level you have completed? What type of school did you attend?	Did not complete first grade at that level. 00 1
		Private 2 Other 3 Pesantren 4
DL12.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DL01 AND DL03. EITHER = 1?	NO3→DL15 YES1
DL13.	What is the highest level of schooling you expect to attend?	01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High - General 04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - Vocational 06. Senior High - Vocational 07. College D1,D2 08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional) 17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know
DL14.	What is the highest grade within that level that you expect to complete?	1

DL14a.	Thinking about ways to improve your economic well being, are there skills in which you believe you have potential and would like to develop further?	No	
DL14b.	What type of skill is that?	Carpentry, mechanics and the like 01 Crop farming skill 02 Fish farming skill 03 Lives stock farming skill 04 Trading skill 05 Sewing, handicraft making and the likes 06 Cooking, catering and the likes 07 Business management 08 Skill on the use of computer 09 None 96 Others 95	
DL15.	Are you able to read and write Indonesian?	Yes	
DL16.	Are you able to read and write another language?	Latin script	

KW01.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	MARRIED2→KW05
	RESPONDENT'S MARITAL STATUS ON BOOK COVER	NEVER MARRIED1
		SEPARATED3
		DIVORCED4
		WIDOW/WIDOWER5
KW02.	Do you expect to marry (again)?	No3→KW04
		Yes1
KW03.	In how many years do you expect to marry (again)?	1. L Years
		(0 if < 1 year)
		8. DK
KW04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW01:	NEVER MARRIED1→NEXT SECTION
		OTHER3
KW05.	How many times have you been married?	
		L_L_J Times
KW06.	Do you currently have more than one wife?	Female6→KW08
		No3
		Yes1
KW07.	Please mention the names of all your wives, starting with your wife in the household, then your wife in another household, and	
	all wives from your previous marriages.	→Enter names in KW10
KW08.	Please mention the names of all your husbands, (starting with the name of your husband who you are married with right now or	2 = 110. 110.110 H 111.11
	the latest marriage, then the previous marriage and so forth).	→Enter names in KW10

B3B_KW1book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

FILL OUT NAMES AND DATES STARTING WITH CURRENT/LATEST MARRIAGE

		1					Edillito OGEB
Tho st/	nd/rd/th marriage	Latest / Current	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth
1116 50	iiu/iu/ui iiiaiiiaye		Latest	Latest	Latest	Latest	Latest
KW10.	Name of husband/wife:						
KW11.	What (month/year) did you get married? IF ABLE TO ANSWER>KW13	1. Mo L	1. Mo ———	1. Mo ———	1. Mo L	1. Mo L	1. Mo ———
		Yr LLLL	Yr LLLL				
		> KW13 8. DK	> KW13 8. DK				
KW12.	How old were you when your [] marriage started?	LLL Years	LLL Years	LLL Years	LLL Years	LL Years	LLL Years
KW13.	Is your wife/husband listed on the household roster?	1. Yes LLLI PID	1. Yes LLL PID	1. Yes LLL PID	1. Yes LLL PID	1. Yes LIPID	1. Yes LLLI PID
		3. No	3. No				
KW14.	What is the status of the marriage?						
	2. Still married → KW17	2 →KW17	2 →KW17				
	3. Separated	3	3	3	3	3	3
	4. Divorced	4	4	4	4	4	4
	5. Widow/widower	5	5	5	5	5	5
KW15.	When (month/year) did the marriage end/separation begin?	At the time of the tsunami	At the time of the tsunami				
		2. Mo L	2. Mo L				
		Yr LLLL	Yr LLLL	Yr LLLL	Yr LLLL	Yr L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	Yr LLLL
		> KW17 8. DK	> KW17 8. DK				
KW16.	How old were you when the [] marriage ended/separation began?	∟∟∟ Years	∟∟∟ Years	∟∟∟ Years	∟∟∟ Years	L Years	∟∟∟ Years

B3B_KW2book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

KW09x. TOTAL COLUMNS USED ☐ ☐

		NO3 Ψ		NO 3	3₩	NO	3₩	NO3 Ψ	NO3 Ψ	NO 3 Ψ
KW19.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: RESPONDENT HAS ADDITIONAL MARRIAGES?	YES1→NEXT		YES 1	I → NEXT COLUMN	YES	1→NEXT COLUMN	YES1→NEXT COLUMN	YES1→NEXT COLUMN	YES1→NEXT COLUMN
	00. Didn't complete 1st grade at that level 01. 1 04. 4 01 04 07 02. 2 05. 5 02 05 96 03. 3 06. 6 03 06 98	02 05)7 96 98	02 03	04 07 05 96 06 98	00 01 02 03	04 07 05 96 06 98	00 01 04 07 02 05 96 03 06 98	00 01 04 07 02 05 96 03 06 98	00 01 04 07 02 05 96 03 06 98
KW18.	What was the highest grade completed by your husband/wife of the [] marriage?									
KW18.	03. Junior High – General 04. Junior High – Vocational 05. Senior High – General 06. Senior High – Vocational 07. College D1,D2 08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional) 17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know	03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98		03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98		03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98		03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98	03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98	03 04 05 06 07 08 09 95 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 98
KW17.	What was the highest education level attended by your husband/wife of the [] marriage? 01. None/not yet attended school	01 02		01 02		01 02		01	01	01 02

Now, we would like to ask about changes in your marital status since January 2008.

KW20.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW14: WHAT IS STATUS OF THE CURRENT/MOST RECENT MARRIAGE?	Separated 3→KW23 Divorced 4→KW23 Widowed/widower 5→KW22 Still married 2
KW21.	Does your spouse currently live in this household?	Yes
KW22.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW15/KW16 (LAST COLUMN): DID RESPONDENT BECOME WIDOWED IN THE PAST 12 MONTHS?	NO3→NEXT SECTION YES1
KW23.	In the past 12 months, did you provide help to your spouse or ex-spouse, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer
KW24.	How much assistance did you provide?	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK
KW25.	In the past 12 months, did you receive help from your spouse or ex-spouse, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by receiving money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer
KW26.	How much assistance did you receive?	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK

B3B_KW3book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

Now, we would like to ask some questions about your work.

TK01.	Did you do any of these activities within the past week?	1. Yes 3. No
	1. Work	1. 13
	2. Attending School	2. 13
	3. Taking care of household	3. 13
	4. Others (fill code):	4. 13
	Other Code: 05. Away 06. Physically ill 07. Stay home 41. Looking for job 42. Retired 95. Other	
TK03.	Of these activities which activity took the most of your time during the previous week?	1. Work 2. Attending School 3. Taking care of household 4. Other (fill code):
TK04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: TK01 ROW 1=1	1. Yes →TK06 3. No
TK05.	Do you have a permanent job, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes
TK06.	What was the total number of days you worked during the past week?	L Days/Week
TK07.	What were the total number of hours	a. Sunday LL Hours/Day
	you worked on each day of the past	b. Monday LL Hours/Day
	week?	c. Tuesday LL Hours/Day
		d. Wednesday
		e. Thursday LL Hours/Day
		f. Friday
		g. Saturday — Hours/Day
TK08.	In a normal week, how many hours do you work?	L Hours/Week
TK09.	What was the business field/work	a
	place/office/company of main work during past week?	
	duling past week!	b (filled by editor)
TK09a.	Where do you work?	a. Name of business/employer
		b. Address of business
		c. Phone number

TK10.	What was the type of work/position at main job during the past week?	a
		b (filled by editor)
TK11.	What is manufactured/done at your workplace?	
TK12.	What was your position in the main job during the past week:	 7. Work with no pay→TK14 6. Work independently (not farming) 5. Work independently in a farm 4. Worker/employee/clerk 3. Work with permanent workers or paid workers 2. Work with temporary workers or unpaid workers 1. Work alone
TK12a.	Are you a government employee?	Yes1 No3
TK13.	How much pay (in money and goods) do you expect per month in the main job?	<u></u> , <u></u> , <u></u> Rp.
TK14.	How many jobs have you worked on in the past month?	1
TK15.	It is now [current month]. Thinking about all your jobs, how much did you earn in the previous calendar month, (i.e. during the month of [last month])?	 1,,,, Rp. 2,,, Rp. 3. Nothing 7. Refuse 8. DK
TK15a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR: IS IT 2009 OR 2010?	3. 2009 →TK161. 2010 Ψ
TK15b.	Since January 2010 approximately how much have you earned up to now?	1.
TK15c.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 11. ≥10 million 12. <10 million 18. DK
		2. <1,000,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

TK16.	Between January – December 2009 /	4	D > T I//40
	Since January 2009, approximately how much have you earned up to	1.	
	now?	3. Nothing→TK18	
		 7. Refuse → TK18 8. DK 	
TK17.	Is it []?	Is it 1. >1,000,000	11. <u>></u> 10 million
		io it i1,000,000	12. <10 million
			18. DK
		2. <1,000,000	21. <u>≥</u> 500,000
			22. <500,000
		98. Don't know	28. DK
TK18.	During the 2008 calendar year, approximately how much did you	1,,_	· ·
	earn during the year?	2	Rp. →TK20
		 Nothing→TK20 Refuse→TK20 	
		8. DK Ψ	
TK19.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000	11. ≥10 million
			12. <10 million
			18. DK
		2. <1,000,000	21. <u>></u> 500,000
		OO Dan't know	22. <500,000
TICOO		98. Don't know	28. DK
TK20.	Are you looking for a job?	Yes	
TK21.	If offered a job will you accept it?	Yes	
TICOO		No	
TK22.	Have you set up a new business within the past week?	Yes	
TK23.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: TK20=3 OR TK22=3?	3. NO→TK25 1. YES	
TK24.	What is the primary reason that you are not looking for work/not setting up a business?	Think that he/she will not one of the control	not started yet ehold,

TK25.	Relative to a year ago, has your	2. Stayed the same →TK27		
	income increased, stayed the same or decreased?	6. Not working →TK27		
	or decreased?	1. Increased		
		3. Decreased		
TK26.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		
TK27.	Have you ever been unemployed	3. No →TK30a		
	since the tsunami?	1. Yes		
TK28b.	For how long were you unemployed since June 2008?	months1		
	[Interviewer Note: If unemployed	weeks2		
	more than 1 period, add up all	days3		
	periods you were unemployed].			
TK30a.	Since the tsunami, did you ever	No3 →TK31		
	participate in any "cash for work" programs?	Yes1		
TK30b.	For about how long did you			
	participate?			
	(IF RESPONDENT PARTICIPATED	3. Days 4. Weeks		
	MULTIPLE TIMES, CALCULATE TOTAL TIME)	5. Months		
TK30c.	On average, about how much were			
	you paid per day in these programs?	∟		
TK30d.	When was the last time you	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
i Kaua.	When was the last time you participated in a "cash for work"	1/		
	program?	Month Year		
TK31.	Do you expect in a year, your income	8. DK →TK33		
	will increase, stay the same or decrease?	2. Stayed the same →TK33		
	400/0400:	1. Increase		
		3. Decrease		
TK32.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		
TK33.	How about in 5 years? Do you think	8. DK→NEXT SECTION		
	your income will increase, decrease,	2. Stay the same →NEXT SECTION		
	or stay the same?	1. Increase		
		3. Decrease		
TK34.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		

HR00.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: DID RESPONDENT ANSWER BOOK 2?	YES1→NEXT SECTION
		NO3

	HR01.	HR02.	HR05.	HR07.	HR08.	HR09.
TYPE OF ASSETS (HRTYPE)	Do you as an individual own [] or any share of []?	Now, thinking about the [] that is owned by everyone in the household, what is the total value now?	What is the total income from the rent/lease/interest/ profit sharing of [] in the past 12 months?	Is this yours alone or do you own it jointly?	What percent do you own?	How does the value of what you yourself own now compare to before tsunami?
A. House	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L, Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. L_L % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
B. Land	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1% 8. DK	Much more valuable now
C. Livestock	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. L_L % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
D. Transportation	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
E. Household furniture/utensils	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1% 8. DK	Much more valuable now
F. Gold/jewelry	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1. LLL % 8. DK	Much more valuable now
G. Cash, stocks, bonds	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L.L.L., L.L.L., L.L.L., Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone→HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1% 8. DK	Much more valuable now
V. Others	1. Yes 3. No Ψ	1. L, L, L Rp. 7. UA 8. DK	1. L, L, L, Rp. 3. NONE 7. UA 8. DK	 Own alone → HR09 Own Jointly A. With spouse B. With other household member C. With non household member 	1% 8. DK	Much more valuable now

SECTION CO (COGNITIVE CAPACITY)

We are going to read a list consisting of 10 words and we would like you to memorize as many as you can. We deliberately made the list long to make it difficult for anyone to memorize all of the words, most people will only remember a few of them. Please listen carefully as we read the list, because we cannot repeat it. When we finsih reading the list, we will ask you to recall and tell us as many words as you can remember, and they don't have to be in order. Is this explanation clear?

CO06. INTERVIEWER CHECK C5 AND CIRCLE THE LIST OF WORDS TO USE: 1. A 2. B 3. C 4.D

READ THE LIST SLOWLY, WITH INTERVAL AROUND 2 SECONDS BETWEEN EACH WORD

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE

B3B_C01book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 3B - 11

Now please let us know the words you are able to recall.

INTERVIEWER CHECK: GIVE RESPONDENT ENOUGH TIME TO RECALL, APPROXIMATELY UP TO TWO MINUTES.

CO07. INTERVIEWER CHECK: CIRCLE ALL THE WORDS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT ON THE COLUMN AND LIST ALL OF THE WORDS MENTIONED WHICH ARE NOT ON THE LIST IN ROW 51-55

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07 . GIRL	D07. SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10. CAR	D10. TABLE
WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:
A51	B51	C51	D51
A52	B52	C52	D52
A53	B53	C53	D53
A54	B54	C54	D54
A55	B55	C55	D55
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL

CO08. INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME NOW	
	HOUR / MINUTE

SECTION MA (MORBIDITIES)

Now, we would like to ask about health complaints during the past month.

tow, we w	ould like to ask about health complain	its during the past month.
MA01.	Did you have health complaints during the past month? a. Fever	1. Yes 3. No a. 13 b. 13 c. 13 d. 13 e. 13 f. 13
	g. Toothacheh. Other	g. 13 h. 13
MA02.	In the past month, did any health complaint disrupt your work, school, or daily activities?	No
MA03.	How long were your activities disrupted?	1 Days 8. DK
MA04.	Are your activities still disrupted now?	Yes1 No3

SECTION PB (USUAL PRACTICES)

PB01.	Did you smoke in the last month?	 4. Never smoked →PB03 3. No, but have smoked →PB03 2. Yes, sometimes 1. Yes, everyday
PB02.	How many cigarettes do you smoke per day ?	LL_l Cigarettes
PB02a.	At what age did you start smoking regularly?	1
PB03.	How many days in a week do you usually consume fruits?	3. None 1. LDays
PB04.	How many days in a week do you usually consume vegetables (stew, stir-fried, uncooked)?	3. None 1 Days

SECTION KK (HEALTH STATUS)

Now, we would like to ask about your physicial and mental health.

KK01.	In general, how is your health condition (physically and mentally)?	1. Very good 2. Good 3. Fair 4. Bad 5. Very bad
KK01a.	Relative to someone of the same age and sex, how is your health condition (physically and mentally)?	 Very good Good Fair Bad Very bad
KK02.	How significant were your difficulties when you walked inside and outside your residence during the past month?	 No problems Small problems Frequent problems Severe problems Unable to move
KK03.	How significant were your difficulties in taking care of yourself (i.e, bathing, dressing) in the past month?	No problems Small problems Frequent problems Severe problems Unable to care for self
KK04.	How seriously did you experience an illness or feel unwell in the past month?	Never unwell Slightly unwell Moderately unwell Seriously unwell Very seriously unwell
KK05.	How difficult was it for you to remember something or to focus your attention on activities for the past month?	No problems Slight problems Some problems Severe problems Unable to remember/focus
KK06.	How much did you face obstacles with respect to social intercourse or social activity in the past month?	1. None 2. A little 3. Sometimes 4. A lot 5. Very much
KK07.	How bad were your experiences with sleeping disorders (has difficulty sleeping, frequently awake at night, or wake up earlier than usual) in the past month?	No problems Small problems Sometimes have problems Severe problems Very serious problems
KK08.	How bad were your feelings of excessive worries or worries without a clear reason for the past month?	 No problems Small problems Sometimes have problems Severe problems Very bad problems
KK10.	Do you have difficulty carrying a heavy load 20 meters?	Easily With difficulty Unable to carry heavy load

lr .			
KK11.	Do you have difficulty walking 5 kilom eters?	Easily With difficulty	
		5. Unable to walk 5 kms	
KK12.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking quickly or uphill?	Yes	
KK13.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking at a regular pace on a flat surface?	Yes	
KK14.	Compared with your physical health before the tsunami, 26 December 2004, would you say that your physical health now is []?	About the same Much better now Somewhat better now Somewhat worse Much worse	. 1 . 2 . 4
KK15.	Compared to before the tsunami, why has your physical health become, much better/somewhat better/somewhat worse/much worse?		
KK16.	Compared with your emotional health before the tsunami, 26 December 2004 , would you say that your emotional health is []?	About the same	1 2 4
KK17.	Compared to before the tsunami, why has your emotional health become, much better/somewhat better/somewhat worse/much worse?		
KK17a.	Compared with your physical health one year after the tsunami (December 26, 2005) would you say that your physical health is now []?	Much better than now	. 2 . 3 . 4
KK17b.	Compared with your mental health one year after the tsunami (December 26, 2005) would you say that your mental health is now []?	Much better than now	. 2 . 3 . 4
KK18.	How do you expect your health, physically and mentally, to be in 12 months time?	Much better than now	. 2 . 3 . 4

CO09. INTERVIEWER CHECK: WRITE DOWN THE TIME NOW	
	HOUR / MINUTE

A short while ago, we read a list of words to you and you have tried to recall some of the words you heard. Please let us know the words you are able to recall now.

CO10. INTERVIEWER CHECK: CIRCLE ALL THE WORDS MENTIONED BY THE RESPONDENT ON THE COLUMN AND LIST ALL OF THE WORDS MENTIONED WHICH ARE NOT ON THE LIST IN ROW 51-55

LIST A	LIST B	LIST C	LIST D
A01. HOTEL	B01. SKY	C01. MOUNT	D01. WATER
A02. RIVER	B02. OCEAN	C02. STONE	D02. MOSQUE
A03. TREE	B03. FLAG	C03. BLOOD	D03. DOCTOR
A04. SKIN	B04. RUPIAH	C04. CORNER	D04. CASTLE
A05. GOLD	B05. WIFE	C05. SHOES	D05. FIRE
A06. MARKET	B06. MACHINE	C06. LETTER	D06. GARDEN
A07. PAPER	B07. HOUSE	C07. GIRL	D07 . SEA
A08. CHILD	B08. EARTH	C08. HOUSE	D08. VILLAGE
A09. KING	B09. SCHOOL	C09. VALLEY	D09. BABY
A10. BOOK	B10. BUTTER	C10 . CAR	D10. TABLE
WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:	WRONG WORDS:
A51	B51	C51	D51
A52	B52	C52	D52
A53	B53	C53	D53
A54	B54	C54	D54
A55	B55	C55	D55
A96. NONE RECALLED	B96. NONE RECALLED	C96. NONE RECALLED	D96. NONE RECALLED
A97. REFUSE TO RECALL	B97. REFUSE TO RECALL	C97. REFUSE TO RECALL	D97. REFUSE TO RECALL

Now, we would like to ask you about your use of medicines and health care.

RJ01.	Did you treat yourself in the last	No	
	month?	Yes	1
RJ02.	What type of medicine did you use?	1. Yes	3. No
	1. Traditional medicine	1	3
	2. Modern medicine	1	3
	3. Other	1	3
RJ03.	Did you receive outpatient care in the	No	3 →RJ07
	last month?	Yes	1
RJ04.	How many times did you receive outpatient care in the past month?		
	(FILL IN THE NUMBER OF TIMES AT EACH PROVIDER TYPE)		
	a. Government hospital	а. 📖	
	b. Private hospital	b	
	c. Doctor's Practice	C	
	d. Puskesmas/Pustu	d	
	e. Polyclinic	e	
	f. "Naker" practice	f	
	g. "Batre" practice	g	
	h. Other	h	

RJ06.	Which of the following best describes this provider?	Private hospital Government hospital Public health center Doctor's practice Practice of a private paramedic or nurse Practice of a midwife Practice of a Bidan Desa Private Clinic Traditional practitioners Other
		→RJ10
RJ07.	If you needed outpatient care, do you know of a place or provider where you could go to get it?	No3→RJ10 Yes1
RJ09.	Which of the following best describes this provider?	 Private hospital Government hospital Public health center Doctor's practice Practice of a private paramedic or nurse Practice of a midwife Practice of a Bidan Desa Private Clinic Traditional practitioners Other

SECTION RJ (OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION)

RJ10.	Did you have any inpatient care within the past year?	No3→RJ12
RJ11.	How long was the inpatient care (in days)?	Yes1
	a. Government hospital	а
	b. Private hospital	b
	c. Puskesmas/Pustu	с
	d. "Nakes" practice	d
	e. "Batra" practice	e
	f. Other	f
RJ12.	Did insurance of the following type cover any of the outpatient or inpatient expenses?	1. Yes 3. No
	a. Askes	a. 1 3
	b. Askes/Jamsostek	b. 1 3
	c. Company/Office	c. 1 3
	d. JPKM	d. 1 3
	e. Health Fund	e. 1 3
	f. Health Card/Askeskin	f. 1 3
	g. Other	g. 1 3
RJ13.	Since January 2008, have you received any health care for free?	Yes1 No3

SECTION DK (HEALTH DIAGNOSES (DIAGNOSA KESEHATAN))

iow, we w	ould like to ask about injuries in the p	oast year.
DK01.	Have you been injured in the past year?	No
DK02.	What was the cause of this injury?	A. Car accident B. Fire C. Other
DK03.	When did the accident (the most recent) happen?	1. LLI/LLI Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
DK07.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from these injuries?	No
DK08.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P Other V
DK09.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	 Not very serious Somewhat serious Very serious Already recovered
DK09a.	At the time of the tsunami, did you receive any injuries?	No
DK09b.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from the injuries you received at the time of the tsunami?	Yes1 No3

DK09c.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P Other V
DK09d.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	 Not very serious Somewhat serious Very serious Already recovered
DK10.	During the past year have you ever had a cough for 3 weeks or more?	Yes1 No3
DK11.	During the past year have you ever had a cough accompanied by a heavy sweat while sleeping at night?	Yes1 No3
DK12.	During the past year have you ever had a cough with blood or bloody phlegm?	Yes1 No3

SECTION KP (PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH)

The following questions pertain to your conditions during the past 4 weeks.

KP01.	In the last 4 weeks, have you been bothered by things that usually don't bother you?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP02.	In the last 4 weeks, have you felt lonely?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP03.	In the last 4 weeks, have you experienced sadness?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP04.	In the last 4 weeks, have you had difficulty concentrating on doing something?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP05.	In the last 4 weeks, has carrying out normal tasks seemed like an effort?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5
KP06.	In the last 4 weeks, have you been quick to anger?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5

Next, we would like to know about how you have felt since the December 26, 2004 tsunami.

	KP10x.	KP11.	KP13a.	KP12a.
	Symptom	Did you ever have [] since the tsunami?	In the past year, how often did you experience []?	Do you still experience this feeling?
Α.	Repeated, disturbing memories, thoughts, dream or experiences of tsunami?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
В.	Feeling very upset when something reminded you of tsunami?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
C.	Avoiding activities or situations because they reminded you of a stressful experience?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
D.	Feeling as if your future will somehow be cut short?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	 Often Sometimes No
E.	Trouble falling or staying asleep?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
F.	Feeling irritable or having angry outbursts?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
G.	Being "super-alert" or watchful or on guard?	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
I.	Experienced a fear of the water/sea	Yes 1→ No 3↓ DK 8↓	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No

SECTION KP (PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH)

KP20.	Since the tsunami have you received or participated in any counselling related to the events of December 26, 2004?	No
KP21.	How many sessions?	
KP22.	What was the average length of the session?	டப 1. Minutes 2. Hours
KP23.	How helpful did you find these sessions?	Very helpful Somewhat helpful Not very helpful
KP24.	Would you recommend them to a friend?	Yes
KP25.	When was the last time you attended a session?	1. LLI/LLII Month Year 2. LLI Months ago

BOOK 3B - 20 STAR 5

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I would like to ask you a little more about feelings you may have had over the past week.

Now, I would like to ask you a little more about leenings you may have had	KPB01.	KPB02.
	During past last week did you feel this way?	How frequently did this occur?
A. I was bothered by things that usually don't bother me.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
B. I did not feel like eating; my appetite was poor.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
C. I felt that I could not shake off the blues even with help from my family or friends.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
D. I felt that I was just as good as other people.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
E. I felt that everything I did was an effort.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
F. I felt hopeful about the future.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
G. I thought my life had been a failure.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
H. I felt fearful.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
I. I was happy.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
J. I talked less than usual.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
K. People were unfriendly.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
L. I enjoyed life.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
M. I had crying spells.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
N. I felt sad.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)
O. I felt people disliked me.	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. Rarely (<1 day) 2. Some or little (1-2 days) 3. Occasionally (3-4 days) 4. Most of the time (5-7 days)

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I am going to describe some problems people often have after something very bad such as the tsunami happens. I will ask you if you have experienced the feelings, and, if so, how often over the past month.

		KPB03.			KPB04.	
		In the past month have you ever []?		In the past month, h	ow often has [] happened?	
A.	gotten upset, afraid or sad when something makes you think about the tsunami happened.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
		No3 ↓				
В.	had upsetting thoughts or pictures of what happened come into your mind when you do not	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	want them to.	No3 ↓				
C.	felt grouchy, or are you easily angered.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
		No3 ↓				
D.	tried not to talk about, think about, or have feelings about the tsunami.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	S	No3 ↓				
E.	had trouble going to sleep, or wake up often during the night.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	3	No3 ↓				
F.	had trouble concentrating or paying attention.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
		No3 ↓				
G.	tried to stay away from people, places, or things that make you remember the tsunamai.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	,	No3 ↓				
Н.	had bad dreams, including dreams about the tsunami.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
		No3 ↓				
I.	felt alone inside and not close to other people.	Yes1	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
		No3 ↓				

SECTION KPB (ADULT MENTAL HEALTH)

Now, I am going to read some statements to you and ask you whether you agree or disagree with them.

		KF	PB05.	
		Do you agree or disaç	gree with this statement?	
A. In the past month, it has been hard to get my work done.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
B. In the past month, it has been hard to get along with my family and friends.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
C. In the past month, it has been hard to enjoy free time or activities.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
D. I feel worried about the future.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
E. I feel that government does nothing to improve my welfare	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
G. I feel worried when my children are away from me.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
J. I avoid going to places without my family.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
M. I can protect myself from danger if it comes.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
N. I feel like something terrible can happen to me at any time.	1. Strongly agree	2. Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly

STAR 5

SECTION SI: ATTITUDES (SIKAP)

Now, we would like to ask about a number of questions about decisions you would make.

SI00X. INTERVIEWER NOTE: CHECK AR03. CIRCLE THE LETTER A or C → SI01_1 B or D → SI01_2

AR03 = A o	r C	
SI01_1.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn income.	1. Rp. 300,000 2. Rp. 400,000 or Rp. 300,000 → \$103_1
	With option 1, you are guaranteed an income of Rp. 300,000 per month.	8. DON'T KNOW
	With option 2, you have an equal chance of earning either the same income, Rp. 300,000, or, if you are lucky, Rp. 400,000, which is more.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI02_1.	Are you sure? In option 2 you will get at	1. Still picks option 1 →SI06
	least Rp. 300,000 per month and you may get Rp. 400,000. In option 1 you	2. Switches to option 2
	will always get Rp. 300,000.	8. DON'T KNOW
SI03_1.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 500,000	1. Rp. 300,000
	or Rp. 100,000, depending on how	2. Rp. 500,000 or Rp. 100,000 →SI05_1
	lucky you are.	8. DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 300,000 per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI04_1.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 400,000 or Rp. 200,000, depending on how lucky you are.	1. Rp. 300,000 → SI06 2. Rp. 400,000 or Rp. 200,000 → SI06 8. DON'T KNOW→ SI06
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 300,000 per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI05_1.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 600,000	1. Rp. 300,000
	or nothing depending on how lucky you	2. Rp. 600,000 or Rp. 0
	are.	8. DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 300,000 per month.	→S106
	Which option will you choose?	

AR03 = B or D

SI01_2.	Suppose you are offered two ways to earn income.	1. Rp. 600,000 2. Rp. 800,000 or Rp. 600,000 → \$103_2
	With option 1, you are guaranteed an income of Rp. 600,000 per month.	8. DON'T KNOW
	With option 2, you have an equal chance of earning either the same income, Rp. 600,000, or, if you are lucky, Rp. 800,000, which is more.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI02_2.	Are you sure? In option 2 you will get at	1. Still picks option 1 →SI06
	least Rp. 600,000 per month and you may get Rp. 800,000. In option 1 you	2. Switches to option 2
	will always get Rp. 600,000.	8. DON'T KNOW
SI03_2.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal	1. Rp. 600,000
	chance of receiving either Rp. 1,000,000 or Rp. 200,000,	2. Rp. 1,000,000 or Rp. 200,000→\$105_2
	depending on how lucky you are.	8. DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 600,000 per month.	
010.4.0	Which option will you choose?	
SI04_2.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either Rp. 800,000 or Rp. 400,000, depending on how lucky you are.	1. Rp. 600,000 → SI06 2. Rp. 800,000 or Rp. 400,000 → SI06 8. DON'T KNOW→ SI06
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 600,000 per month.	
	Which option will you choose?	
SI05_2.	Now, in option 2 you have an equal chance of receiving either	1. Rp. 600,000
	Rp. 1,200,000 or nothing depending on	2. Rp. 1,200,000 or Rp. 0
	how lucky you are.	8. DON'T KNOW
	Option 1 guarantees you an income of Rp. 600,000 per month.	→ Si06
	Which option will you choose?	

B3B_SI1 September 8, 2024, se

STAR 5 **BOOK 3B-24**

SECTION SI: ATTITUDES (SIKAP)

SI06.	You have won the lottery. You can choose between being paid		
	A. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 1,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	A 1. Rp 1M today →B	2. Rp 1M in 1 year → E
	B. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 2,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	B. 1. Rp 1M today →C	2. Rp 2M in 1 year →D
	C. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 3,000,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	C. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl07a	2. Rp 3M in 1 year →Sl07a
	D. 1. Rp 1,000,000 today or 2. Rp 1,500,000 in 1 year Which do you choose?	D. 1. Rp 1M today →Sl07a	2. Rp 1.5M in 1 year →SI07a
	E. Are you sure you prefer the same amount in a longer period of time although you get the first one earlier?	E. 1.Yes →F	3. No prefer Rp 1 M today →B
	F. Why?	F	

SI07a.	Please imagine that you have the opportunity to invest 10% of your income/inheritance. Would you do this?	1. Very like 2. Somewh 3. Somewh 4. Very unli	at likely at unlikely				
SI07b.	How likely would you be to speak your mind about an unpopular issue in a community setting?	 Very like Somewh Somewh Very unli 	at likely at unlikely				
SI07c.	How likely would you be to ride a motorcycle without a helmet?	 Very like Somewh Somewh Very unli 	at likely at unlikely				
SI07d.	Please imagine a six step ladder where on the bottom (the first step) stand the poorest people and on the highest step (the sixth step), stand the richest people. On average, which step was your household when you were a child, between the ages of 0 and 15?	Poorest 1	2	3	4	5	Richest 6

B3B_SI2 September 8, 2024, se BOOK 3B- 25 STAR 5

SECTION GEI (INDIVIDUAL ECONOMIC SHOCKS)

We would like to ask some questions about how life for you and for members of your community has changed within the past year?

	anni ano paocyoan :	
GEI05.	Think back to before the tsunami. Relative to your life before the tsunami, how is your life now?	About the same 3 Much better 1 Somewhat better 2 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5
GEI08.	How do you think your life will be one year from now?	Much better 1 Somewhat better 2 About the same 3 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5

We would like to know your opinion on the quality of your life

GEI09.	Please imagine a six-step ladder where on the bottom (the first step), stand the poorest	Ро	orest					Richest
	people, and on the highest step (the sixth step), stand the richest people. On which step are you today?	8. [1 Oon't ki	2 now	3	4	5	6
GEI10.	On which step were you just before the tsunami?	Ро	orest					Richest
		8 [1 Oon't k	2	3	4	5	6
GEI11.	On which step do you expect to find yourself one year from now?		orest	i i o w				Richest
	one year nominow:		1	2	3	4	5	6
		8. [Don't k	now				
GEI12.	On which step of the ladder do you expect to be in 5 years?	Ро	orest					Richest
			1 Oon't k	2 now	3	4	5	6
GEI13.	You expect to be on step [] in 5 years. In terms of today's rupiah, approximately how much income per month do you expect that your household will have in 5 years?		J J K		,	→	GEI15	
GEI14.	Is it []?	Is it	1. <u>></u>	1,000	,000 <			million
						12.	. <10 . DK	million
			2. <	1,000	,000 <	21.	. <u>></u> 500	
			98. E	on't k	now		. <500 . DK	0,000
GEI15.	Relative to your current situation, 10 years from now do you expect to be []?	Som Abou Som	ewhat ut the s ewhat	better same worse .			.2 .3 .4	

GEI20.	Since the tsunami, what problem has created the greatest difficulties for you? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Death of family member B. Fresh water C. Food (no availability and price increases) D. Daily necessities are expensive E. Problems with housing F. Transportation and its facility G. Jobless H. Problems with fuel and gas I. Education fee is expensive J. Health fee is expensive K. Economic disturbance due to lack of income L. Failed in business M. Trauma due to earthquake and tsunami V. Others, W. Others, X. Others,
GEI21.	Since the tsunami, what has been the best thing that has happened to you? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Get help/assistance B. Scholarship C. Having house to live D. Respondent gets married/engaged E. Additional family member through birth/marriage F. Political situation gets better G. Respondent can work/success in business H. Respondent can go to school/graduate from school I. Become more religious J. Children can obtain education or work K. All family members are safe/can gather with family L. Have friends M. Community Self Help for Needy/participation N. Have money for living O. Health P. Adequate business capital Q. Peaceful mind V. Others, W. Others, X. Others,
GEI22.	Thinking about your current stituation, what do you most need right now to recover from the tsunami? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	A. Work place/job B. Business capital C. Housing Assistance D. Education related assistance (scholarships or others) E. Health facility/health related assistance F. Decrease in price G. Money H. Any government assistance I. Food Assistance/daily goods J. Increase in income K. Regain good health L. None → GEI22b V. Others, W. Others, X. Others,

SECTION GEI (INDIVIDUAL ECONOMIC SHOCKS)

GEI22a.	Of the items that you mentioned above, which would you rank as first, second and third	First L		
	priority?	Second L		
		Third L		
GEI22b.	What stands in the way of achieving the most	Lack/no skills01		
	important need to improve your economic	No opportunities02		
	situation?	Lack of information03		
		Lack of access04		
		Lack of government attention 05		
		Other 95		
GEI23.	In the ten years before the tsunami, did you have any extremely negative experiences such as being the victim of or witness to a crime, being in a bad accident or seeing someone killed or injured?	No		
GEI24.	Thinking about the one that upset you the most, what happened?	Victim of crime Witness to a crime Was in an accident Saw someone killed or injured		
GEI25.	When did it happen?	1 Year		
		2. LYears ago		
		8. Don't know		
GEI26.	Since June 2008, have you had any extremely negative experiences such as being the victim of or witness to a crime, being in a bad accident or seeing someone killed or injured?	No		
GEI27.	Thinking about the one that upset you the	1. Victim of crime		
	most, what happened?	2. Witness to a crime		
		Was in an accident Saw someone killed or injured		
GEI28.	When did it happen?	1 Year		
GEIZO.	when did it happen:	2Years ago		
		8. Don't know		
GEI29.	Over the past year, how would you say that	Increased substantially1		
GLIZS.	the level of criminal activity in your village has	Increased somewhat 2		
	changed?	Stayed about the same		
		Decreased somewhat		
		Decreased somewhat		
GEI30.	At the present time, how do you feel about	Very safe		
]	your safety from criminal activity in this	Somewhat safe 2		
	village?	Somewhat unsafe		
		Very unsafe4		
<u> </u>		vory undato4		

SECTION BL (BUSINESS LOAN)

Now, we would like to ask about your experience in obtaining a loan/micro credit (UKM/UMKM) to start a business.

	, ,	
BL00.	Have you ever heard of the micro credit (UKM/UMKM) program?	No
BL01.	Have you ever tried to obtain a loan/ micro-credit (UKM/UMKM) since January 2005?	No
BL02.	How many times have you tried to obtain loan/micro credit (UKM/UMKM) since January 2005?	LLL times
BL03.	Were you ever turned down for UKM/UMKM loan?	3. No →BL06 1. Yes
BL04.	Why did you not succeed in obtaining the loan/micro credit	The amount was too large
BL05.	How many times did you get the loan?	6. Never succeeded →BL11 1. L times
BL06.	When did you last obtain loan/ micro-credit (UKM/UMKM)?	Month / Year
BL07.	What was the amount given?	∟, Rp
BL08.	What was the total amount to be paid back?	,
BL09.	What was the total amount that you have already paid?	,,
BL10.	What did you use the loan for?	Recurrent expenses for farm business A Recurrent expenses for non-farm business B Major capital expenses for farm business C Major capital expenses for non-farm business D Start up capital for non-farm business E Start up capital for non-farm business F Expansion of non farm business G Expansion of non-farm business H Expenses for non-bussiness I Others V
BL11.	Besides the UKM/UMKM loan have you obtained funding for a business from other sources since January 2005?	No, since January 2005, I am not involved in business in any way
BL12.	What were the sources of funding?	Yes No Private (Banks and other financial institutions)

Now, we would like to ask you about your birthplace and your moves from one place to another.

MG01.	Think back to just before the tsunami. At that point, were you living here, in this house?	Yes1 No 3
MG02.	When you were born was the place a:	Village 1 Small town 3 Big city 5 DON'T KNOW 8
MG03.	When you were 12 years old did you live in the same place as the place where you were born?	Yes
MG04.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunamit hit?	<u>→</u> MG06
MG05.	When you were 12, was the place a:	Village 1 Small town 3 Big city 5 DON'T KNOW 8

MG06.	Have you ever moved since the age of 12?	NoYes	
MG07.	Did any of these moves take place before the tsunami?	NoYes	3 →MG40
MG08.	Did any of these moves take you across a village boundary to live at the new location more than 6 months?		3 →MG40 1

STAR 5

Now, we would like to ask you about each move you made after the age of 12, but before the tsunami, starting from the first move you made after the age of 12. We want to know about the moves that crossed a village boundary and lasted for at least 6 months.

	Where were you living just before the tsunami?	0. In this house/location1. Elsewhere within this desa2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan,			
		2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan,			
		3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten			
		Elsewhere in this province			
		•			
		5. Elsewhere in Indonesia			
		6. Other country			
		8. DK			
MG21.	When did you move from that location	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b
		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
MG21a.	How old were you when you moved?	∟∟∟ Years	L_L_ Years	L Years	LYears
MG21b.	Was the place a:	Village 1	Village1	Village 1	Village1
	(BASED ON MG20)	Small town3	Small town3	Small town3	Small town3
		Big city5	Big city5	Big city 5	Big city5
		DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8
	What was the main purpose for your move to (DESTINATION)?				
	02. Education/training-related	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d
	03. Military career-related Family related:	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22 d	03 → MG22 d	03 → MG22 d
		04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25
	05. Pregnancy	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25
		06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25
		07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25
i	08. Migration with family	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25
	09. To be closer to family	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25
1	10. Death of other11. Sickness of other	10 → MG25 11 → MG25	10 → MG25 11 → MG25	10 → MG25 11 → MG25	10 → MG25 11 → MG25
	12. Live w/family member	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	11 → MG25 12 → MG25	12 → MG25
	13. To be independent, separate from	12 -7 IVIG25	12 -7 WIG2 5	12 -7 WIG25	12 -9 WIG25
	parents	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25
		14 → MG25	14 → MG25	14 → MG25	14 → MG25
	15. Eviction	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25
	16. Like the destination	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25
		17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25
	19. Dry season/drought	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25
		22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25
	23. New housing opportunity	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25
		24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25
		25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25
	26. Other natural disasters	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25
	95. Other	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	01	01	01	01

MOVECO	L: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG22b.	Whose work?				
	02. Husband/wife	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25
	03. Birth parents	03→ MG25	03→ MG25	03→ MG25	03→ MG25
	04. Siblings	04→ MG25	04→ MG25	04→ MG25	04→ MG25
	05. Biological child	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05→ MG25	05→ MG25
	06. Other family member	06→ MG25	06→ MG25	06→ MG25	06→ MG25
	07. Not a family member	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07→ MG25	07→ MG25
	01. Self	01	01	01	01
MG22c.	In what connection was your move made?				
	1. To get work at the destination	1 → MG25	1 → MG25	1 → MG25	1 → MG25
	To search for new job opportunities due to job market limitation at				
	previousplace	2 → MG25	2 → MG25	2 → MG25	2 → MG25
	Company transfer/relocation	3 → MG25	3 → MG25	3 → MG25	3 → MG25
	4. Retirement	4 → MG25	4 → MG25	4 → MG25	4 → MG25
	6. Job problem	6 → MG25	6 → MG25	6 → MG25	6 → MG25
	7. Be closer to job	7 → MG25	7 → MG25	7 → MG25	7 → MG25
	5. Other	5 → MG25	5 → MG25	5 → MG25	5 → MG25
MG22d.	Whose education/training/military	Self1	Self 1	Self1	Self1
	career?	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2
		Other family member3	Other family member 3	Other family member3	Other family member3
		Not a family member4			
MG25.	Did you move alone?				
	Dia yea mere alene.	Yes1→MG27	Yes1→MG27	Yes1→MG27	Yes1→MG27
		No3	No3	No3	No3
MG26.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
		B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members			
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village			
MG27.	Who was already living in the location	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	to which you moved?	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members			
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village			
		W. No one known to respondent			
MG28.	Did you moved again since move to [MG20]?	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40

book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

MG40.	Think back to just before the tsunami. At that point, were you living here, in this house?	Yes 1 No 3
MG41.	Was this house/the house where you were living at the time the tsunami damaged or destroyed by the tsunami or the earthquake?	Yes, destroyed Yes, damaged No
MG42.	After the tsunami, did you spend any time living without housing, or in very temporary make shift housing such as a tent, in a school, or mosque, or in a refugee camp or barracks?	No
MG43.	For how long did you live in very temporary, make shift housing? (INTERVIEWER NOTE: INCLUDE ANY TIME SPENT WITHOUT ANY HOUSING. IF RESPONDENT SPENT MULTIPLE PERIODS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING, PLEASE ADD THEM UP TO GET THE TOTAL TIME SPENT)	1. LI 3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 6. Still living there
MG44.	INTERVIEWER CHECK MG40. RESPONDENT LIVING HERE AT THE TIME OF TSUNAMI?	YES1→MG48 NO3
MG45.	Do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	Yes1 →MG47 No3
MG46.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunamit hit?	<u>→</u> MG48
MG47.	When do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	1. L 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 8. DK
MG48.	How long do you expect that you will live here?	1.

	were living at the time the tsunami damaged or destroyed by the tsunami or the earthquake?	Yes, destroyed Yes, damaged No
MG42.	After the tsunami, did you spend any time living without housing, or in very temporary make shift housing such as a tent, in a school, or mosque, or in a refugee camp or barracks?	No3 →MG44 Yes1
MG43.	For how long did you live in very temporary, make shift housing? (INTERVIEWER NOTE: INCLUDE ANY TIME SPENT WITHOUT ANY HOUSING. IF RESPONDENT SPENT MULTIPLE PERIODS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING, PLEASE ADD THEM UP TO GET THE TOTAL TIME SPENT)	1. LI 3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 6. Still living there
MG44.	INTERVIEWER CHECK MG40. RESPONDENT LIVING HERE AT THE TIME OF TSUNAMI?	YES1→MG48 NO3
MG45.	Do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	Yes1 →MG47 No3
MG46.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunamit hit?	→MG48
MG47.	When do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	1. L 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 8. DK
MG48.	How long do you expect that you will live here?	1.

BOOK 3B - 32 B3B_MG2 STAR 5

MG49.	Do you expect that you will live here []?	1. At least a year 11. At least 5 years 12. Less than 5 years 18. Don't know
		2. Less than a year 21. At least 6 months 22. Less than 6 months 28. Don't know
MG50.	Think back to the time just before the tsunami hit. Since that time, have you ever moved somewhere else for a period of one month or more?	No3→NEXT SECTION Yes1

Now, we would like to ask you about your migrations since the time of the tsunami. We are interested in any move that lasted one month or more. Count any change of dwelling as a move, including the move to this dwelling, regardless of whether administrative boundaries were crossed.

MOVECO	OL: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG51.	Where were you living just before the tsunami?	O. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan, 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country 8. DK			
MG52.	When did you move from that location [Interviewer Note: Column 1 refers to MG51 other columns refer to MG54 previous column]?	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year
MG53.	Why did you move?	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other
MG54.	Where did you move to next?	0. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan, 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country	O. In this house/location I. Elsewhere within this desa Elsewhere in this kecamatan, Elsewhere in this kabupaten Elsewhere in this province Elsewhere in Indonesia Other country B. DK	0. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan, 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country	O. In this house/location I. Elsewhere within this desa Elsewhere in this kecamatan, Elsewhere in this kabupaten Elsewhere in this province Elsewhere in Indonesia Cother country B. DK

MOVEC	OL: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG55.	Was this a […]?	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site
MG56.	Was this residence a []?	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building
MG57.	Did you move alone?	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3
MG58.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village	 A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village 	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village	 A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village
MG59.	Who was already living in the location to which you moved?	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent
MG60.	Have you moved again since move to [MG54]?	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

BR00x. INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

- 1. RESPONDENT IS MALE EVER MARRIED → BR21
- 2. RESPONDENT IS FEMALE 15-49→NEXT SECTION
- 3. RESPONDENT IS FEMALE/MALE NEVER MARRIED→ BR41

Now, I would like to ask you about your history of pregnancy.

	and mile to done your and out your motor,	y or programmy:
BR01.	Have you ever given birth?	No3> BR08 Yes1
BR02.	Do you have biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No3> BR05 Yes1
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with you?	BR03* Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with you?	BR04* Females
LIVE IN T BIOLOGI THE NUM	HIS HOUSEHOLD. IF THE TOTAL OF BR CAL CHILDREN IN LIST OF HOUSEHOLD	ER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN WHO 03 + BR04 AND THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S ERS DO NOT MATCH, DO SOME PROBING TO CONFIRM TIONING EACH BIOLOGICAL CHILD'S NAME FROM LIST
BR05.	Do you have biological sons or daughters, who are still alive, but do not live with you?	No3>BR08 Yes1
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, but do not live with you?	□□□□ BR06* Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with you?	└─┴─┘ BR07* Females
BR08.	Have you ever given birth to a son or daughter, who was alive but later passed away (including a baby who survived only a few hours)?	No3>BR015 Yes1
BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?	BR09* Sons
BR10.	How many sons passed away at the time of the tsunami?	BR10* Sons
BR11.	How many daughters were born alive but passed away later?	BR011* Daughters
BR12.	How many daughters passed away at the time of the tsunami?	BR12* Daughters

BR15.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	*
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR11) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had Livebirths, is it correct?	No
BR18.	Do all the children that you have given birth to have the same biological father?	Yes1 No3 >BR41
ow, I wo	uld like to ask about the births you h	ave had during your life.
BR21.	Do you have biological children?	No
BR22.	Do you have any biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No
BR23.	How many sons live with you?	Sons at home
BR24.	How many daughters live with you?	Daughters at home
BR25.	Do you have any biological sons or daughters who are alive but do not live with you?	No 3> BR28 Yes 1
BR26.	How many sons are alive but do not live with you?	Sons elsewhere
	IF NONE, RECORD '00'	
BR27.	How many daughters are alive but do not live with you?	L Daughters elsewhere
	IF NONE, RECORD '00'	
BR28.	Do you have any biological sons and daughters who was born alive but later died?	No 3> BR35 Yes 1
BR29.	How many boys have died?	I I Bovs died

B3B_BRbook_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 3B - 35

BR30. How many boys died at the time of the

tsunami?

STAR 5

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

BR31.	How many girls have died?	Girls died	
BR32.	How many girls died at the time of the tsunami?	Girls died at tsunami	
BR35.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	L_l1*	
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR23, BR24, BR26, BR27, BR29 AND BR31) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had Lall livebirths, is it correct?	No3>REVISE BR23- BR31 Yes1 If BR35 = 0>BR41	
BR36.	Do the chilldren that you have fathered all have the same biological mother?	Yes1 No3	
BR37.	How old were you when your (first) child was born?	1. LL_J Age in years 8. DK	

BR41.	If you could choose exactly the number of children to have in your whole life, how many would that be?	LLI Number of children
BR42.	How many of these children would you like to be boys and how many would you like to be girls, and for how many would the sex not matter? NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: TOTAL IN BR42 SHOULD EQUAL BR41	A. LL Boys B. LL Girls C. LL Either, sex doesn't matter
BR43.	How many additonal children do you expect to have?	A. L_L_I Boys B. L_L_I Girls C. L_I Boys/Girls doesn't matter V. Other W. Not applicable Y. Don't Know

SECTION SN (SOCIAL AND KINSHIP NETWORK)

Now, I would like to ask you some questions about your social network before and after the tsunami.

		A.	В.
		Family members	Friends and neighbors
SN01.	Usually (before the tsunami), how many [] do you have that you can call on for emotional support if you are sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN02.	Usually (before the tsunami), how many [] do you have that you can call on if you need financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		
SN03.	Since the tsunami, how many [] have you called on for emotional support if you are sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN04.	Since the tsunami, how many [] have you called on for financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		
SN05.	Since the tsunami, to how many [] have you provided emotional support when they were sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN06.	Since the tsunami, to how many [] have you provided financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		

B3B_SN1book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3B - 37** STAR 5

SECTION SN (SOCIAL AND KINSHIP NETWORK)

SN20D.	Now, I would like to ask you about the number of family members that you have, apart from your parents, siblings and children. How many family members do you have if you think about your grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, and the like?	1 3. None
SN22D.	How many people in this category died within the past 12 months?	1. படப 3. None
SN23D.	How many people in this category were killed in the tsunami?	1 3. None
SN20F.	Now, I would like to ask you about the number of friends and neighbors that you have. How many friends and neighbors do you have?	1 3. None
SN22F.	How many people in this category died within the past 12 months?	1 3. None
SN23F.	How many people in this category were killed in the tsunami?	1 3. None

B3B_SN3book_3B_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3B - 38** STAR 5

SECTION EX (EXPOSURE)

Now, I would like to ask you some questions about things you may have experienced during the tsunami.

	EX01.
	At the time of the tsunami did you []?
A. Feel the earthquake	1. Yes 3. No
B. Hear the sound of water rushing	1. Yes 3. No
C. Hear people shouting about the water	1. Yes 3. No
D. See tsunami come ashore	1. Yes 3. No
E. Swept away in the water	1. Yes 3. No
F. Sustain injuries	1. Yes 3. No
G. See family members struggle in the water	1. Yes 3. No
H. See family members disappear	1. Yes 3. No
I. See friends/neighbors struggle in the water	1. Yes 3. No
J. See friends/neighbors disappear	1. Yes 3. No
L. Live afterwards in destroyed areas	1. Yes 3. No
M. Search for family members in refugee camps	1. Yes 3. No
N. See dead bodies	1. Yes 3. No
O. Search for bodies of family members	1. Yes 3. No
P. Find or identify bodies of family members	1. Yes 3. No
Q. See others searching for loved ones	1. Yes 3. No
R. Help with rescue effort	1. Yes 3. No
S. Help clear corpses	1. Yes 3. No
T. Help in camps	1. Yes 3. No
V. Help clear debris	1. Yes 3. No
U. Were you scared that you would die	1. Yes 3. No
X. Were you scared that you would be hurt badly	1. Yes 3. No
Y. Were you scared that someone else would die	1. Yes 3. No
Z. Were you scared that someone else would be hurt badly	1. Yes 3. No

SECTION PM (COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION)

Now, I would like to ask you about some community or government activities and programs that may have taken place in this village in the past year.

		PM10.	PM11.			
		In the past year did you participate in []?	How much time did you spend participating in the [] in the past year?			
	Program or Community Activity					
Α.	Community Meeting	Yes 1	L 02. Hour			
	(each level: 10 HH level, RT, RW, Village, Kecamatan, and including	No 3 Ψ	03. Day			
	Village Advisory Board activities (LMD, LKMD))		04. Weeks 98. DON'T KNOW			
В.	Cooperatives	Yes 1				
		No3₩	03. Day			
	(include all types and levels of cooperatives: 10 HH level, RT, RW, Village,	110 5▼	04. Weeks			
	Kecamatan.)		98. DON'T KNOW			
C.	Tsunami-related clean up or reconstruction	Yes 1	02. Hour			
	(for example cleaning up the village/neighborhood, MHT, con-block,	No3 ↓	03. Day			
	repairing road, building up public facility)		04. Weeks			
			98. DON'T KNOW			
D.	Preparation of a community proposal to receive funding for a post-tsunami project?	Yes 1	02. Hour			
	project:	No 3 Ψ	03. Day 04. Weeks			
			98. DON'T KNOW			
E.	Voluntary Labor or Program to Improve the Village/Neighborhood	Yes 1	02. Hour			
	(for example cleaning up the village/neighborhood, KIP, MHT, con-block,	No3 ↓	03. Day			
	street improvement, public facility)	NO 5♥	04. Weeks			
	- Caroot improvement, public radiity)		98. DON'T KNOW			
PN	19. INTERVIEWER CHECK BOOK COVER: SEX OF RESPONDENT?		MALE 1 → PM10 LINES F and I			
			FEMALE 3 → PM10 LINES G - I			
F.	Neighbourhood Security Organization	Yes 1	02. Hour			
	(Siskamling)	No 3 → G	03. Day			
			04. Weeks			
	DIVIZ		98. DON'T KNOW J			
G.	PKK	Yes 1	02. Hour			
		No 3 Ψ	03. Day 04. Weeks			
			98. DON'T KNOW			
Н.	Community Weighing Post	Yes 1	02. Hour			
	(Posyandu)	No3 Ψ	03. Day			
			04. Weeks			
			98. DON'T KNOW			
I.	Other activities in the community in which you participate	Yes 1	02. Hour			
		No3 ↓	03. Day			
			04. Weeks			
			98. DON'T KNOW			
PN	20. In the past year, have you participated in any religious activities?		No			
			Yes1			
PN	21. How much time did you spend participating in religious activities program	in the past year?	02. Hour			
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	03. Day			
			04. Weeks			
II			98. DON'T KNOW			

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 3B.

CP1.	= ==== (= = / === / ===	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.				
			1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE		2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER				
	F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES:		
a		
ŀ)	
	i.	
f		
9	J	
ı	ı	

BOOK 3B - 41 STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

CLUSTER:			L		
IDHH:					
IDHH:					
SURVEY ROUND:				L	0 5

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

BOOK 3 (PROXY)

(ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK): Respondent is an adult 15 years or older

SECTIONS: DL, TK, MA, PB, KK, DK, MG, BR, SN, CX, CP

TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER WHO COMPLETED ROSTER	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER FOR BOOK 3P	RESULT				
IDP	QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDENT:	RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 3P				
NAME OF RESPONDENT:	C1. How old are you?	1. Completed →EDT_CK				
RSPNDNT. RESPONDENT IS: Head of Household01	C2. Date of Birth: Day Month Year	Partly completed Not completed				
Spouse of Household02 Other Householder03	C3. What is your marital status: Not yet married	REASON REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT				
PROXY. ANSWERED BY PROXY? Proxy	Separated	Respondent not at home/not found Respondent seriously ill Respondent refused				
PROXYRSN. REASON FOR PROXY?	C4. Sex: Male 1 Female3	5. Other:				
Too old 1 Deaf 2 Physcial health 3 Away 4 Mental Health 5 Other 6	C5: AR03: A B C D	o. Guior :				
PROXYREL. PROXY'S RELATIONSHIP TO RESPONDENT?						
Spouse 1 Parent 2 Child 3 Sibling 4 Aunt/Uncle 5 Grandchild 6 Other 7 DK 8						

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

Have you ever attended school? DL01. Are you currently attending school? Yes......1**→DL05** No......3 DL02. When did you leave school? 1. ____/___ Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW DL03. Do you plan to go back to school? Yes......1 No......3 DL04. **INTERVIEWER CHECK DL02:** RESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE MAY 2008......2→DL09

HHID ______

RRESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL IN/AFTER MAY 2008...... 1

PID LLL

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

DL09.	What is the highest school level you attended/are currently attending?	01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High - General 04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - General 06. Senior High - Vocational 07. College D1,D2 08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional) 17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know
DL10.	What is the highest grade level you have completed?	Did not complete first grade at that level
DL11.	What type of school did you attend?	Government 1 Private 2 Other 3 Pesantren 4
DL12.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DL01 AND DL03. EITHER = 1?	NO

DL13.	What is the highest level of schooling you expect to attend?	01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High - General 04. Junior High - Vocational 05. Senior High - General 06. Senior High - Vocational 07. College D1,D2 08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional) 17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know	
DL14.	What is the highest grade within that level that you expect to complete?	1	2 3 4 5
DL14a.	Thinking about ways to improve your economic well being, are there skills in which you believe you have potential and would like to develop further?	NoYes	.3 →DL15
DL14b.	What type of skill is that?	Carpentry, mechanics and the like	02 03 04 05 06 07 08

SECTION DL (EDUCATION)

DL15.	Are you able to read and write Indonesian?	Yes
DL16.	Are you able to read and write?	Latin script

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

Now, we would like to ask some questions about your work.

TK01.	Did you do any of these activities within the past week?	1. Yes 3. No
	1. Work	1. 13
	2. Attending School	2. 13
	3. Taking care of household	3. 13
	4. Others (fill code):	4. 13
	Other Code:	
	05. Away	
	06. Physically ill	
	07. Stay home	
	41. Looking for job	
	42. Retired	
	95. Other	
TK03.	Of these activities which activity took	1. Work
	the most of your time during the previous week?	2. Attending School
	previous week!	3. Taking care of household 4. Other (fill code): ∟
		4. Other (IIII code).
TK04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	1. Yes →TK06
	TK01 ROW 1=1	3. No
TK05.	Do you have a permanent job, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes1 →TK08 No3 →TK14
TK06.	What was the total number of days you worked during the past week?	∟∟∟ Days/Week
TK07.	What were the total number of hours	a. Sunday L Hours/Day
	you worked on each day of the past week?	b. Monday L_L_I Hours/Day
		c. Tuesday L Hours/Day
		d. Wednesday L_L_I Hours/Day
		e. Thursday LLL Hours/Day
		f. Friday LLL Hours/Day
		g. Saturday L_L_I Hours/Day
TK08.	In a normal week, how many hours do you work?	LL Hours/Week
TK09.	What was the business field/work place/office/company of main work during past week?	a
		b (filled by editor)

TK09a.	Where do you work?	a. Name of business/employer
		b. Address of business
		c. Phone number
TK10.	What was the type of work/position at main job during the past week?	a
		b (filled by editor)
TK11.	What is manufactured/done at your workplace?	
TK12.	What was your position in the main job during the past week:	 Work with no pay→TK14 Work independently (not farming) Work independently in a farm Worker/employee/clerk Work with permanent workers or paid workers Work with temporary workers or unpaid workers Work alone
TK12a.	Are you a government employee?	Yes1 No3
TK13.	How much pay (in money and goods) do you expect per month in the main job?	,,Rp.
TK14.	How many jobs have you worked on in the past month?	
TK15.	It is now [current month]. Thinking about all your jobs, how much did you earn in the previous calendar month, (i.e. during the month of [last month])?	1,,, Rp. 2, Rp. 3. Nothing 7. Refuse 8. DK
TK15a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR: IS IT 2009 OR 2010?	3. 2009 →TK16 1. 2010 ₩
TK15b.	Since January 2010 approximately how much have you earned up to now?	1.

SECTION TK (EMPLOYMENT)

TK15c.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000	11. ≥10 million 12. <10 million
		2. <1,000,000	18. DK 21. ≥500,000
		98. Don't know	22. <500,000 28. DK
TK16.	Between January – December 2009 / Since January 2009, approximately how much have you earned up to now?	 1.	Rp. →TK18
TK17.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000	11. ≥10 million12. <10 million18. DK
		2. <1,000,000	21. <u>></u> 500,000 22. <500,000
		98. Don't know	28. DK
TK18.	During the 2008 calendar year, approximately how much did you earn during the year?	 1.	=
TK19.	Is it []?	1s it 1. ≥1,000,000 2. <1,000,000 98. Don't know	11. ≥10 million 12. <10 million 18. DK 21. ≥500,000 22. <500,000
TK20.	Are you looking for a job?	YesNo	
TK21.	If offered a job will you accept it?	Yes	1
TK22.	Have you set up a new business within the past week?	Yes No	1
TK23.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: TK20=3 OR TK22=3?	3. NO → TK25 1. YES	

TK24.	What is the primary reason that you are not looking for work/not setting up a business?	 Think that he/she will not get a job Already has a job, but has not started yet School, take care of household, Already has a job/business, feels that it is enough, already old Other (old/ill) Physical Health No capital Age 		
TK25.	Relative to a year ago, has your income increased, stayed the same or decreased?	 2. Stayed the same→TK27 6. Not working →TK27 1. Increased 3. Decreased 		
TK26.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		
TK27.	Have you ever been unemployed since the tsunami?	3. No →TK30a 1. Yes		
TK28b.	For how long were you unemployed since June 2008? [Interviewer Note: If unemployed more than 1 period, add up all periods you were unemployed].			
TK30a.	Since the tsunami, did you ever participate in any "cash for work" programs?	No3 →TK31 Yes1		
TK30b.	For about how long did you participate? (IF RESPONDENT PARTICIPATED MULTIPLE TIMES, CALCULATE TOTAL TIME)	3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months		
TK30c.	On average, about how much were you paid per day in these programs?	L_L_L_, L_L Rp. Per day		
TK30d.	When was the last time you participated in a "cash for work" program?	1/		
TK31.	Do you expect in a year, your income will increase, stay the same or decrease?	 8. DK→TK33 2. Stayed the same→TK33 1. Increase 3. Decrease 		
TK32.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		
ТК33.	How about in 5 years? Do you think your income will increase, decrease, or stay the same?	8. DK→NEXT SECTION 2. Stay the same→NEXT SECTION 1. Increase 3. Decrease		
TK34.	About how much?	1% 3% 8. DK		

SECTION MA (MORBIDITIES)

Now, we would like to ask about health complaints during the past month.

NOW, WE W	w, we would like to ask about health complaints during the past month.			
MA01.	Did you have health complaints during the past month?	1. Yes 3. No		
	a. Fever b. Cough c. Flu/cold d. Asthma/short/fast breathing e. Diarrhea f. Headache g. Toothache h. Other	a. 1		
MA02.	In the past month, did any health complaint disrupt your work, school, or daily activities?	No		
MA03.	How long were your activities disrupted?	L Days		
MA04.	Are your activities still disrupted now?	Yes1 No3		

SECTION PB (RISKY PRACTICES)

PB01.	Did you smoke in the last month?	 4. Never smoked →PB03 3. No, but have smoked →PB03 2. Yes, sometimes 1. Yes, everyday
PB02.	How many cigarettes do you smoke per day ?	LL_l Cigarettes
PB02a.	At what age did you start smoking regularly?	1
PB03.	How many days in a week do you usually consume fruits?	3. None 1. L Days
PB04.	How many days in a week do you usually consume vegetables (stew, stir-fried, uncooked)?	3. None 1. ∟ Days

SECTION KK (HEALTH STATUS)

KK01.	In general, how is your health	1. Very good
111101.	In general, how is your health	2. Good
	condition (physically and mentally)?	3. Fair
		4. Bad
		5. Very bad
1/1/04 -		
KK01a.	Relative to someone of the same age	1. Very good
	and sex, how is your health condition	2. Good
	(physically and mentally)?	3. Fair
		4. Bad
		5. Very bad
KK02.	How significant were your difficulties	1. No problems
	when you walked inside and outside	2. Small problems
	your residence during the past	3. Frequent problems
	month?	4. Severe problems
		5. Unable to move
KK03.	How significant were your difficulties	1. No problems
	in taking care of yourself (i.e, bathing,	2. Small problems
	dressing) in the past month?	3. Frequent problems
	, .	4. Severe problems
		5. Unable to care for self
KK04.	How seriously did you experience an	1. Never unwell
	illness or feel unwell in the past	2. Slightly unwell
	month?	3. Moderately unwell
		4. Seriously unwell
		5. Very seriously unwell
KK05.	How difficult was it for you to	1. No problems
	remember something or to focus your	2. Slight problems
	attention on activities for the past	3. Some problems
	month?	4. Severe problems
		5. Unable to remember/focus
KK06.	How much did you face obstacles	1. None
	with respect to social intercourse or	2. A little
	social activity in the past month?	3. Sometimes
	acarry and past monarr	4. A lot
		5. Very much
KK07.	How bad were your experiences with	1. No problems
	sleeping disorders (has difficulty	2. Small problems
	sleeping disorders (rias difficulty sleeping, frequently awake at night,	3. Sometimes have problems
	or wake up earlier than usual) in the	4. Severe problems
	past month?	5. Very serious problems
KK08.	•	1. No problems
MNUO.	How bad were your feelings of	2. Small problems
	excessive worries or worries without	3. Sometimes have problems
	a clear reason for the past month?	Sometimes have problems Severe problems
1/1/40		5. Very bad problems
KK10.	Do you have difficulty carrying a	1. Easily
	heavy load 20 meters?	3. With difficulty
		5. Unable to carry heavy load

		T	
KK11.	Do you have difficulty walking 5 kilom eters?	1. Easily 3. With difficulty 5. Unable to walk 5 kms	
KK12.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking quickly or uphill?	Yes	
KK13.	In the past year, have you experienced chest pain or shortness of breath while walking at a regular pace on a flat surface?	Yes	
KK14.	Compared with your physical health before the tsunami, 26 December 2004, would you say that your physical health now is []?	About the same 3→K Much better now 1 Somewhat better now 2 Somewhat worse 4 Much worse 5	
KK15.	Compared to before the tsunami, why has your physical health become, much better/somewhat better/somewhat worse/much worse?		
KK16.	Compared with your emotional health before the tsunami, 26 December 2004 , would you say that your emotional health is []?	h About the same	
KK17.	Compared to before the tsunami, why has your emotional health become, much better/somewhat better/somewhat worse/much worse?		
KK17a.	Compared with your physical health one year after the tsunami (December 26, 2005) would you say that your physical health is now []?	Much better than now	2 3 4
KK17b.	Compared with your mental health one year after the tsunami (December 26, 2005) would you say that your mental health is now []?	Much better than now	2 3 4
KK18.	How do you expect your health, physically and mentally, to be in 12 months time?	Much better than now	2 3 4

SECTION DK (HEALTH DIAGNOSES (DIAGNOSA KESEHATAN))

Now, we would like to ask about injuries in the past year.

vow, we w	ould like to ask about injuries in the p	ast year.
DK01.	Have you been injured in the past year?	No
DK02.	What was the cause of this injury?	A. Car accident B. Fire C. Other
DK03.	When did the accident (the most recent) happen?	1. L_L_/L_L_L Month Year 8. DON'T KNOW
DK07.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from these injuries?	No
DK08.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P Other V
DK09.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	 Not very serious Somewhat serious Very serious Already recovered
DK09a.	At the time of the tsunami, did you receive any injuries?	No
DK09b.	Are you still experiencing any pain or physical limitations from the injuries you received at the time of the tsunami?	Yes1 No3

DK09c.	What parts of your body do the injuries affect? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Head A Neck B Back C Chest D Arms E Hands F Legs G Feet H Waist I Stomach J Knee K Eye L Face M Teeth N Shoulder O Ribs P Other V
DK09d.	How serious are the pain and limitations you now feel?	 Not very serious Somewhat serious Very serious Already recovered
DK10.	During the past year have you ever had a cough for 3 weeks or more?	Yes
DK11.	During the past year have you ever had a cough accompanied by a heavy sweat while sleeping at night?	Yes1 No3
DK12.	During the past year have you ever had a cough with blood or bloody phlegm?	Yes

SECTION MG (MIGRATION)

Now, we would like to ask you about your birthplace and your moves from one place to another.

i i	would like to ask you about your birtip		
MG01.	What is the [] name of your birthplace	0. In this house/location	
	when you were born?	1. Elsewhere within this desa	
		2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan	
		3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten	
		4. Elsewhere in this province	
		5. Elsewhere in Indonesia	
		6. Other country	
		8. DK	
MG02.	When you were born was the place a:	Village1	
		Small town3	
		Big city5	
		DON'T KNOW8	
MG03.	When you were 12 years old did you	Yes1 →MG06	
	live in the same place as the place where you were born?	No3	
MG04.	What was the [] name of the place	0. In this house/location	
	where you lived when you were 12	Elsewhere within this desa	
	years old (the name when you were age	Elsewhere in this kecamatan	
	12)?	Elsewhere in this kabupaten	
		Elsewhere in this province	
		5. Elsewhere in Indonesia	
		6. Other country	
		8. DK	
MG05.	When you were 12, was the place a:	Village1	
		Small town3	
		Big city5	
		DON'T KNOW8	

B3P_MG book_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se **BOOK 3 PROXY - 10**

MG06.	Have you ever moved since the age of	No
	12?	Yes 1
MG07.	Did any of these moves take place	No
	before the tsunami?	Yes 1
MG08.		No
	a village boundary to live at the new location more than 6 months?	Yes 1

STAR 5

Now, we would like to ask you about each move you made after the age of 12, but before the tsunami, starting from the first move you made after the age of 12. We want to know about the moves that crossed a village boundary and lasted for at least 6 months.

MOVECO	L: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG20.	What is the [] name of the []	0. In this house/location	0. In this house/location	0. In this house/location	0. In this house/location
	destination?	Elsewhere within this desa	Elsewhere within this desa	1. Elsewhere within this desa	Elsewhere within this desa
		2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan.	2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan	Elsewhere in this kecamatan	Elsewhere in this kecamatan
		3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten	3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten	3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten	3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten
		4. Elsewhere in this province	4. Elsewhere in this province	Elsewhere in this province	Elsewhere in this province
		5. Elsewhere in Indonesia	5. Elsewhere in Indonesia	Elsewhere in Indonesia	5. Elsewhere in Indonesia
		6. Other country	6. Other country	6. Other country	6. Other country
MG21.	Mile are did year manua from the state of the state of	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
MG21.	When did you move from that location	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b
		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
MG21a.	How old were you when you moved?	L Years	L Years	L Years	L Years
MG21b.	Was the place a:	Village 1	Village1	Village 1	Village1
	(BASED ON MG20)	Small town3	Small town3	Small town3	Small town 3
		Big city5	Big city5	Big city 5	Big city5
		DÖN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8
MG22a.	What was the main purpose for your move to (DESTINATION)?				
	02. Education/training-related	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d
	03. Military career-related Family related:	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22 d	03 → MG22 d	03 → MG22 d
	04. Marriage	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25
	05. Pregnancy	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25
	06. Death of spouse	06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25
	07. Sickness of self/spouse	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25
	08. Migration with family	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25
	09. To be closer to family	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25
	10. Death of other	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25
	11. Sickness of other	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25
	12. Live w/family member13. To be independent, separate from	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25
	parents	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25
	14. Political disturbance	14 → MG25	13 → MG25 14 → MG25	13 → MG25 14 → MG25	13 → MG25 14 → MG25
	15. Eviction	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25
	16. Like the destination	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25
	17. Transmigration	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25
	19. Dry season/drought	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25
	22. Family problem	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25
	23. New housing opportunity	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25
	24. Divorce	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25
	25. Tsunami	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25
	26. Other natural disasters	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25
	95. Other	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25
	01. Work-related (fired, retired, end-of-	0.4	0.4		0.4
	contract) (non-military)	U1	01	01	01

MOVECOL	: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG22b.	Whose work?				
	02. Husband/wife	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25
	03. Birth parents	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25 03→ MG25	02→ MG25
	04. Siblings		03→ MG25 04→ MG25	03→ MG25 04→ MG25	03→ MG25 04→ MG25
	05. Biological child	04→ MG25 05→ MG25	04→ MG25 05→ MG25	04→ MG25 05→ MG25	04→ MG25 05→ MG25
	06. Other family member	06→ MG25	05→ MG25	03→ MG25	06→ MG25
	07. Not a family member	00→ MG25	00→ MG25 07→ MG25	00→ MG25	00→ MG25
	01. Self	01	01	01	01
MG22c.	In what connection was your move made?				
	1. To get work at the destination	1 → MG25	1 → MG25	1 → MG25	1 → MG25
	To search for new job opportunities due to job market limitation at previousplace	2 → MG25	2 → MG25	2 → MG25	2 → MG25
	Company transfer/relocation		3 → MG25	3 → MG25	3 → MG25
	4. Retirement	4 → MG25	4 → MG25	4 → MG25	4 → MG25
	6. Job problem		6 → MG25	6 → MG25	6 → MG25
	7. Be closer to job	7 → MG25	7 → MG25	7 → MG25	7 → MG25
	5. Other	5 → MG25	5 → MG25	5 → MG25	5 → MG25
		-			
MG22d.	Whose education/training/military	Self1	Self1	Self1	Self1
	career?	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2
		Other family member3	Other family member 3	Other family member3	Other family member3
		Not a family member4	Not a family member4	Not a family member4	Not a family member4
MG25.	Did you move alone?	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3
MG26.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	The morea man your	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village
MG27.	Who was already living in the location	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	to which you moved?	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members	F. Other family members
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village	H. Other people from your village
		W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent	W. No one known to respondent
MG28.	Did you moved again since move to [MG20]?	Yes1→ NEXT COLUMN No3→ MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→MG40

1		
MG40.	Think back to just before the tsunami. At that point, were you living here, in this house?	Yes1 No3
MG41.	Was this house/the house where you were living at the time the tsunami damaged or destroyed by the tsunami or the earthquake?	Yes, destroyed Yes, damaged No
MG42.	After the tsunami, did you spend any time living without housing, or in very temporary make shift housing such as a tent, in a school, or mosque, or in a refugee camp or barracks?	No3 →MG44 Yes1
MG43.	For how long did you live in very temporary, make shift housing? (INTERVIEWER NOTE: INCLUDE ANY TIME SPENT WITHOUT ANY HOUSING. IF RESPONDENT SPENT MULTIPLE PERIODS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING, PLEASE ADD THEM UP TO GET THE TOTAL TIME SPENT)	1. LI 3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 6. Still living there
MG44.	INTERVIEWER CHECK MG40. RESPONDENT LIVING HERE AT THE TIME OF TSUNAMI?	YES1→MG48 NO3
MG45.	Do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	Yes1 →MG47 No3
MG46.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunamit hit?	<u>→</u> MG48
MG47.	When do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	1. LL_J 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 8. DK
MG48.	How long do you expect that you will live here?	1.

	damaged or destroyed by the tsunami or the earthquake?	2. Yes, damaged 3. No
MG42.	After the tsunami, did you spend any time living without housing, or in very temporary make shift housing such as a tent, in a school, or mosque, or in a refugee camp or barracks?	No3 →MG44 Yes1
MG43.	For how long did you live in very temporary, make shift housing?	1
	(INTERVIEWER NOTE: INCLUDE ANY TIME SPENT WITHOUT ANY HOUSING. IF RESPONDENT SPENT MULTIPLE PERIODS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING, PLEASE ADD THEM UP TO GET THE TOTAL TIME SPENT)	3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 6. Still living there
MG44.	INTERVIEWER CHECK MG40. RESPONDENT LIVING HERE AT THE TIME OF TSUNAMI?	YES1→MG48 NO3
MG45.	Do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	Yes1 →MG47 No3
MG46.	Why don't you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunamit hit?	<u>→MG48</u>
MG47.	When do you expect to return to the location where you were living just before the tsunami hit?	1. L 4. Weeks 5. Months 6. Years 8. DK
MG48.	How long do you expect that you will live here?	1.

BOOK 3 PROXY - 13 B3P_MG STAR 5 book_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se

MG49.

MG50.

Do you expect that you will live here

Think back to the time just before the

tsunami hit. Since that time, have you

ever moved somewhere else for a period of one month or more?

→ 11. At least 5 years

..3→NEXT SECTION

→ 12. Less than 5 years 18. Don't know

21. At least 6 months

22. Less than 6 months 28. Don't know

1. At least a year

2. Less than a year-

98. Don't know

Yes

Now, we would like to ask you about your migrations since the time of the tsunami. We are interested in any move that lasted one month or more. Count any change of dwelling as a move, including the move to this dwelling, regardless of whether administrative boundaries were crossed.

MOVECO	OL: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG51.	Where were you living just before the tsunami?	O. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country 8. DK			
MG52.	When did you move from that location [Interviewer Note: Column 1 refers to MG51 other columns refer to MG54 previous column]?	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year	1. When the tsunami struck 2. LLL / LLL / LLL LLL Day Month Year
MG53.	Why did you move?	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other	A. For work/seek work B. For marriage/divorce C. For school/education/training D. For pregnancy/child birth E. To give help/get help from family F. For housing reasons-general G. Tsunami destroyed home H. Tsunami injured me I. Tsunami injured/killed family J. To follow family members K. Other
MG54.	Where did you move to next?	O. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan, 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country 8. DK	O. In this house/location Elsewhere within this desa Elsewhere in this kecamatan, Elsewhere in this kabupaten Elsewhere in this province Elsewhere in Indonesia Other country B. DK	O. In this house/location 1. Elsewhere within this desa 2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan, 3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten 4. Elsewhere in this province 5. Elsewhere in Indonesia 6. Other country 8. DK	O. In this house/location I. Elsewhere within this desa Elsewhere in this kecamatan, Elsewhere in this kabupaten Elsewhere in this province Elsewhere in Indonesia Other country B. DK

MOVEC	OL: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG55.	Was this a […]?	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	O. Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site	Private home - own Private home-family Private home-friend or neighbor Private home-Other Place of worship Offices/schools Camp site Barracks Tent outside the camp site
MG56.	Was this residence a []?	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	 Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building 	Semi-permanent building Permanent building Not permanent building
MG57.	Did you move alone?	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3	Yes1 →MG59 No3
MG58.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village
MG59.	Who was already living in the location to which you moved?	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent	A. Spouse B. Parents C. Siblings D. Children E. In-laws F. Other family members G. Non-family members H. Other people from your village W. No one known to respondent
MG60.	Have you moved again since move to [MG54]?	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN No3→NEXT SECTION

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

BR00x. INTERVIEWER INSTRUCTION:

- 1. RESPONDENT IS MALE EVER MARRIED →BR21
- 2. RESPONDENT IS FEMALE 15-49→NEXT SECTION
- 3. RESPONDENT IS FEMALE/MALE NEVER MARRIED→ BR41
- 4. RESPONDENT IS FEMALE OVER 49 EVER MARRIED♥

Now, I would like to ask you about your history of pregnancy.

NOW, I WC	dulu like to ask you about your filstor	y or pregnancy.
BR01.	Have you ever given birth?	No3> BR08 Yes1
BR02.	Do you have biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No3> BR05 Yes1
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with you?	□□□□ BR03* Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with you?	BR04* Females
LIVE IN THE NUT	THIS HOUSEHOLD. IF THE TOTAL OF BR ICAL CHILDREN IN LIST OF HOUSEHOLD	ER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL CHILDREN WHO 03 + BR04 AND THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT'S ERS DO NOT MATCH, DO SOME PROBING TO CONFIRM TIONING EACH BIOLOGICAL CHILD'S NAME FROM LIST
BR05.	Do you have biological sons or daughters, who are still alive, but do not live with you?	No3>BR08 Yes1
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, but do not live with you?	□□□□ BR06* Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with you?	BR07* Females
BR08.	Have you ever given birth to a son or daughter, who was alive but later passed away (including a baby who survived only a few hours)?	No3> BR015 Yes1
BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?	BR09* Sons
BR10.	How many sons passed away at the time of the tsunami?	BR10* Sons
BR11.	How many daughters were born alive but passed away later?	BR011* Daughters
BR12.	How many daughters passed away at the time of the tsunami?	□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

BR15.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	L_ _ *
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR11) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had Livebirths, is it correct?	No
BR18.	Do all the children that you have given birth to have the same biological father?	Yes
ow, I wo	uld like to ask about the births you h	ave had during your life.
BR21.	Do you have biological children?	No
BR22.	Do you have any biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No
BR23.	How many sons live with you?	Sons at home
BR24.	How many daughters live with you?	L Daughters at home
BR25.	Do you have any biological sons or daughters who are alive but do not live with you?	No 3> BR28 Yes 1
BR26.	How many sons are alive but do not live with you?	Sons elsewhere
	IF NONE, RECORD '00'	
BR27.	How many daughters are alive but do not live with you?	L Daughters elsewhere
	IF NONE, RECORD '00'	
BR28.	Do you have any biological sons and daughters who was born alive but later died?	No 3> BR35 Yes 1
BR29.	How many boys have died?	∟ Boys died

B3P_BRbook_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se

BR30. How many boys died at the time of the

tsunami?

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

BR31.	How many girls have died?	Girls died
BR32.	How many girls died at the time of the tsunami?	Girls died at tsunami
BR35.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	L_l_]*
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR23, BR24, BR26, BR27, BR29 AND BR31) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE: To confirm your answers, you have had Livebirths, is it correct?	No3>REVISE BR23- BR31 Yes1 If BR35 = 0>BR41
BR36.	Do the chilldren that you have fathered all have the same biological mother?	Yes1 No3
BR37.	How old were you when your (first) child was born?	1. LL Age in years 8. DK

BR41.	If you could choose exactly the number of children to have in your whole life, how many would that be?	L Number of children
BR42.	How many of these children would you like to be boys and how many would you like to be girls, and for how many would the sex not matter? NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: TOTAL IN BR42 SHOULD EQUAL BR41	A. L_L_ Boys B. L_L_ Girls C. L_L_ Either, sex doesn't matter
BR43.	How many additonal children do you expect to have?	A. L_L_Boys B. L_L_Birls C. L_L_Boys/Girls doesn't matter V. Other W. Not applicable Y. Don't Know

B3P_BRbook_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se **BOOK 3 PROXY - 17** STAR 5

SECTION SN (SOCIAL AND KINSHIP NETWORK)

Now, I would like to ask you some questions about your social network before and after the tsunami.

		A.	В.
		Family members	Friends and neighbors
SN01.	Usually (before the tsunami), how many [] do you have that you can call on for emotional support if you are sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN02.	Usually (before the tsunami), how many [] do you have that you can call on if you need financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		ш
SN03.	Since the tsunami, how many [] have you called on for emotional support if you are sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN04.	Since the tsunami, how many [] have you called on for financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		
SN05.	Since the tsunami, to how many [] have you provided emotional support when they were sad or upset or need someone to talk to?		
SN06.	Since the tsunami, to how many [] have you provided financial support, help with food and meals, or a place to stay?		

B3P_SN1book_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se **BOOK 3 PROXY - 18** STAR 5

SECTION SN (SOCIAL AND KINSHIP NETWORK)

SN20D.	Now, I would like to ask you about the number of family members that you have, apart from your parents, siblings and children. How many family members do you have if you think about your grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews, and the like?	1. L_L_ 3. None
SN22D.	How many people in this category died within the past 12 months?	1. L_L_ 3. None
SN23D.	How many people in this category were killed in the tsunami?	1. ————————————————————————————————————
SN20F.	Now, I would like to ask you about the number of friends and neighbors that you have. How many friends and neighbors do you have?	1. <u> </u>
SN22F.	How many people in this category died within the past 12 months?	1. ——— 3. None
SN23F.	How many people in this category were killed in the tsunami?	1. <u> </u>

B3P_SN3book_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se **BOOK 3 PROXY - 19** STAR 5

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTION)

CX01.	INTERVIEWER CHECK BOOK COVER C3:	RESPONDENT NOT MARRIED (C3=3,4 OR 5)
		RESPONDENT MARRIED (C3=2) 1
CX02.	Do you/does your husband now use a device/method to postpone or prevent a pregnancy?	No
CX03.	Which birth control device/method do you/does your husband use now?	Pill 01 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07 Norplant/ Implant 08 Female Sterilization/ Tubectomy 09 Male Sterilization 10 Rhythm/ calendar 11 Coitus interruptus 12 Traditional Herbs 13 Traditional massage 14 Other 15
CX04.	In the past 12 months, have you made a visit to a health care provider to obtain a method of family planning or information about family planning?	No
CX05.	What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.)	CH18 letter └─┘

B3P_CXbook_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 3B.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.		1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		2. GOOD 3. FAIR		2. GOOD 3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE		4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD		4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES:		
a		
ŀ)	
	i.	
f		
9	J	
ı	ı	

B3P_COV book_3P_5_engl_052124, September 23, 2024, se **BOOK 3 PROXY - 21** STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

CLUSTER:	CLUSTER:			L			┙	
IDHH: ∟			L		L		1	لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
SURVEY ROUND:						<u>_0</u>	<u> </u> 5	┙

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR/SMILE) BOOK 3S

(SUPPLEMENT ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK FOR PANEL AND NEW HOUSEHOLD MEMBER): Respondent is a Panel and New Household Member age 15 years or older SECTIONS: BA, CP

TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVIEWER W	IDP	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTER' QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDE		RESULT RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 3S
C0. RESPONDENT IS: Head of Household	01	C1. How old are you? C2. Date of Birth:	LLL years LL LL LL LL LL LL LL LL	 Completed →EDT_CK Partially completed Not completed
Other Householder		C3. What is your marital status:	,	REASON REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT
		C4. Sex:	Widowed	Respondent was not at home/not available Respondent was seriously ill Respondent refused (to be interviewed) Other:

		Father	Mother
BA00a.	PREPRINTED SURVIVAL STATUS IN STAR E?	DEAD0→BA00a MOTHER ALIVE1	DEAD0→BA00j ALIVE1
BA00b.	Is [] still alive now?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3
BA00c.	What is []'s age now/when died?	1. L_L Years 8. DK	1. L_L Years 8. DK
BA00d.	INTERVIEWER CHECK BA00b.	ALIVE NOW1→BA00g DEAD0	ALIVE NOW1→BA00g DEAD0
BA00e.	When did [] die?	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 8. DK	1. LII / LIII Month Year 8. DK
BA00f.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: Did [] die more than 12 months ago?	YES1→BA00a MOTHER NO3	YES1→BA00j NO3
BA00g.	Does [] live in this household now/at the time of death?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3
BA00h.	What was father/mother's main activity last week/in the week before they died?	Job searching 02 Attending school 03 Housekeeping 04 Retired 05 Stay at home/unemployed 06 Sick/disabled 07 Other, specify 08 DON'T KNOW 98	Job searching 02 Attending school 03 Housekeeping 04 Retired 05 Stay at home/unemployed 06 Sick/disabled 07 Other, specify 08 DON'T KNOW 98
		→BA00a MOTHER'S COLUMN Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income01	→BA00j Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income01
BA00i.	Which category best describes the work that father/mother did most of the time?	Self-employed without help from other workers	Self-employed without help from other workers
		→BA00a MOTHER'S COLUMN	

BOOK 3S - 2 STAR 5

BA PARENTS FILL-OUT COLUMN FROM TOP TO BOTTOM

BA00. INTERVIEWER CHECK: DOES RESPONDENT HAVE A PRE-PRINTED PARENTS SHEET? YES1→ FILL OUT PRE-PRINTED SHEET

NO......3→BA01 (PAGE 4)

		Father Mother	
BA00j.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:		
	a. BA00b IS FATHER/MOTHER ALIVE?	1. YES 3. NO 1. YES 3. NO	
	b. BA00g IS FATHER/MOTHER STILL MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD?	1. YES 3. NO 1. YES 3. NO	
	c. BA00f DID FATHER/MOTHER DIE LESS THAN 12 MONTHS AGO?	1. YES 3. NO 1. YES 3. NO	
	d. TOTAL (ADD THE NUMBER OF "1"'s THAT ARE CIRCLED)	TOTAL []	
BA00k.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	TOTAL IN BA13D FOR MOTHER 0 1 2	
	TOTAL 0	00→BA30 01→BA16-21 FOR MOTHER ONLY 02→BA30	
	IN BA00j FOR 1 FATHER 2	10→BA16-21 FOR FATHER ONLY 11→GO TO BA00L 12→BA16-21 FOR FATHE 20→BA30 21→BA16-21 FOR MOTHER ONLY 22→BA30	RONLY
BA00I.	Do you parents still live together/did your parents still live together at the tim of death?	Yes	
		No	

B3S_BA0book 3S 5 engl 052124, September 8, 2024, se

BA PARENT FOR NEW RESPONDENT

		Father	Mother
BA01.	Is father/mother listed on the household roster?	1. L PID	1. PID
		Not in household roster	Not in household roster
BA02.	Is father/mother alive?	No3→BA04	No
		Yes1	Yes1
BA03.	Is [] father/mother still a member of this household?	Yes1→BA01 Mother Column	Yes1 →BA13
		No3→BA07	No3→BA07
BA04.	When did father/mother die?	0. At the time of the tsunami →BA07	At the time of the tsunami→BA07
		1. Year	1. Year
		Month L	Month LLL
		2. L_L Years ago	2. L_L Years ago
		8. Don't Know (DK)	8. Don't Know (DK)
BA05.	Was father/mother's death related to the tsunami?	No	No
		Yes1	Yes1
BA06.	What was the cause of father/mother death?	4. Natural causes	4. Natural causes
		3. Accident	3. Accident
		2. Political violence	2. Political violence
		Other violence	Other violence
BA07.	How old was father/mother now/at time of death?	1. L_L Years	1. L_L Years
		8. DK	8. DK
BA08.	INTERVIEWER CHECK BA04: DID FATHER/MOTHER DIE LESS THAN	ALIVE6	ALIVE6
	12 MONTHS AGO?	YES1	YES1
		NO3	NO3

B3S_BA1book_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3S - 4** STAR 5

		Father		Mother	
BA09.	What is father/mother's highest level of education completed?	No School	01	No School	01
D 7.00.	What is faultof/mountains a highest level of education completed.	Elementary School	02	Elementary School	02
		General Junior Secondary School		General Junior Secondary School	
		Vocational Junior Secondary School		Vocational Junior Secondary School	
		General Senior High School		General Senior High School	
		Vocational Senior High School		Vocational Senior High School	
		D1, D2		D1, D2	
		Academy/D3		Academy/D3	
		University	09	University	09
		OtherAdult Education A	10	OtherAdult Education A	10
		Adult Education B		Adult Education A	
		Open University.		Open University	
		Islamic School		Islamic School	1/1
		School for the Disabled		School for the Disabled	
		Madrasah Ibtidaiyah		Madrasah Ibtidaiyah	
		Madrasah Tsanawiyah		Madrasah Tsanawiyah	
		Madrasah Aliyah		Madrasah Aliyah	
BA10.	What is father/mother's highest grade completed?	Didn't finish first class		Didn't finish first class	
		1		1	
		2		2	
		3		3	
		4	04	4	04
		5	05	5	05
		6		6	
		Graduated	07	Graduated	07
		No school		No school	
		Don't Know	98	Don't Know	98
BA11.	What was father/mother's main activity (now/a year before they died)?	Job searching	02	Job searching	02
		Attending school	03	Attending school	03
		Housekeeping	04	Housekeeping	04
		Retired	05	Retired	05
		Stay at home/unemployed	06	Stay at home/unemployed	06
		Sick/disabled	07	Sick/disabled	07
		Other, specify	08	Other, specify	
		DON'T KNOW	98	DON'T KNOW	98
		→BA01 MOTHER'S COLUMN		→BA13	
		Working/trying to get work/helping to	04	Working/trying to get work/helping to	04
		earn income	01	earn income	01

		Father	Mother
BA12.	Which category best describes the work that father/mother did most of the time?	Self-employed without help from other workers01	Self-employed without help from other workers01
		Self-employed with unpaid workers02	Self-employed with unpaid workers02
		Self-employed with at least one paid worker03	Self-employed with at least one paid worker
		Government worker04	Government worker04
		Private employee05	Private employee05
		Unpaid family worker06	Unpaid family worker06
		→BA01 MOTHER'S COLUMN	
BA13.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:		
	a. BA02 IS FATHER/MOTHER ALIVE?	1. YES 3. NO	1. YES 3. NO
	b. BA03 IS FATHER/MOTHER STILL MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD?	1. YES 3. NO	1. YES 3. NO
	c. BA08 DID FATHER/MOTHER DIE LESS THAN 12 MONTHS AGO?	1. YES 3. NO	1. YES 3. NO
	d. TOTAL (ADD THE NUMBER OF "1"'s THAT ARE CIRCLED)	TOTAL []	TOTAL []
BA14.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	TOTAL IN BA13D FOR MOTHER 0	1 2
	TOTAL 0 IN BA13D FOR 1		R MOTHER ONLY 02→BA30 TO BA15 12→BA16-21 FOR FATHER ONLY
	FATHER 2		R MOTHER ONLY 22→BA30
BA15.	Do you parents still live together/did your parents still live together at the time of death?	FATHER COLUMN.	PARENTS COMBINED. RECORD ANSWER IN
		No3→ASK BA16-21 FOR FATHE	R AND MOTHER SEPARETLY.

B3S_BA1book_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BA PARENT FOR PANEL AND NEW RESPONDENT

		Father	Mother
BA16.	Where does father/mother live now/before death?	 00. Same household →BA30 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province 95. Others 	00. Same household →BA30 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province 95. Others
BA17.	How often have you seen father/mother in the last 12 months?	Did not see	Did not see1Less than once per month2At least once per month3At least once per week4Everyday5
BA18.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse provide help to father/mother, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer 7→BA20 No 3→BA20 Yes 1
BA19.	How much assistance did you provide?	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L Rp 8. DK	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L Rp 8. DK
BA20.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse receive help from your father/mother, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by receiving from them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer. 7→BA30 No. 3→BA30 Yes. 1	Unwilling to answer 7→BA30 No 3→BA30 Yes 1
BA21.	How much assistance did you receive?	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK	A. Time L. O3. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L. Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L. Rp 8. DK

B3S_BA1book_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 3S - 7** STAR 5

Now, I would like to ask you about your brothers and sisters.

BA30.	Does your biological mother live in this household?	Yes1 ⇒BA70x
		No3
BA31.	Does your biological father live in this household?	Yes1 →BA70x
		No3
BA32.	How many biological siblings did you have when you were 12?	
		1
		3. None
BA33.	How many biological brothers do you have now?	
		1
		3. None
BA34.	How many biological sisters do you have now?	
		1
		3. None

		BROTHERS	SISTERS
BA35.	Did any [] die in the past 12 months?	1.	1. ————————————————————————————————————
BA36.	INTERVIEWER CHECK:	ADD BA33 AND BA35	ADD BA34 AND BA35
		1. LLL 3. BOTH ARE NONE	1. LLL 3. BOTH ARE NONE
BA36x.	Just to confirm, you have [INSERT NUMBER FROM BA36] brothers/sisters either alive now, or who have died in the past 12 months?	CONFIRMED, BA33 AND BA35=03→NEXT COLUMN CONFIRMED, BA33 AND BA35>01	CONFIRMED, BA34 AND BA35=03→BA42X CONFIRMED, BA34 AND BA35>01
BA37.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse provide help to your brothers/sisters, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer 7→BA40 No
BA39.	How much assistance did you provide?	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L, Rp 8. DK	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. L, L Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, L Rp 8. DK
BA40.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse receive help from your brothers/sisters, for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by receiving from them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer 7→BA35 NEXT COLUMN No 3→BA35 NEXT COLUMN Yes 1	Unwilling to answer 7→BA42X No 3→BA42X Yes 1
BA41.	How much assistance did you receive?	A. Time 13. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months	A. Time L 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months
		B. Money 1. L. Rp 8. DK	B. Money 1. L. Rp 8. DK
		C. Goods 1. L. Rp 8. DK	C. Goods 1. LLJ, LLLJ, Rp 8. DK
		→BA35 NEXT COLUMN	

B3S_BA2book_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BA42x. INTERVIEWER CHEC: IS RESPONDENT PANEL OR NEW?	PANEL1→BA70x	
		NEW3 Ψ

Now, I would like to ask you about any brothers who may have passed away since 1996 or roughly the last ten years.

		January 1996 – November 2004	December 2004	January 2005 – Present
BA42.	Did any of your brothers die in []?	No3→NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3→BA48 Yes1
BA43.	In the period [] how many brothers died?	1	1	1
BA44.	Were any of these deaths a result of political violence?	1. L 3. None	1 3. None	1. L
BA45.	Were any of these deaths a result of other violence?	1. L	1 3. None	1. L
BA46.	Were any of these deaths a result of accidents?	1. L	1 3. None	1. L
BA47.	Were any of these deaths a result of the tsunami?		1 3. None	

Now, I would like to ask you about any sisters who may have passed away since 1996 or roughly the last ten years.

		January 1996 – November 2004	December 2004	January 2005 – Present
BA48.	Did any of your sisters die in []?	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3 →NEXT COLUMN Yes1	No3 →BA70X Yes1
BA49.	In the period [] how many sisters died?	1	1. 📖	1
BA50.	Were any of these deaths a result of political violence?	1. L 3. None	1 3. None	1. L
BA51.	Were any of these deaths a result of other violence?	1	1. 📖	1
BA52.	Were any of these deaths a result of accidents?	3. None 1	3. None 1	3. None 1
BA53.	Were any of these deaths a result of the tsunami?	3. None	1. L 3. None	3. None

B3S_BA2, B3S_BA3book_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BA70x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: DOES RESPONDENT HAVE A PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER?	YES1→INSERT PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER IN PAGE 13P INSERT NO3 1→INSERT PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER IN PAGE 13P INSERT
BA71.	INTERVIEWER CHECK BOOK COVER:	FEMALE RESPONDENT 49 OR YOUNGER5→NEXT SECTION
		FEMALE RESPONDENT 50 OR OLDER3
		MALE RESPONDENT1
BA72.	Does your husband/wife live in the household?	Not yet married
		No
BA73.	INTERVIEWER CHECK KW05:	MARRIED ONLY ONCE1→BA78
2. 3 ·		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE3
BA74.	Do you have children from a marriage other than this one, who live outside the household?	1. Yes
<u></u>		3. No
BA75.	Do you have children from a marriage other than this one, who have died in the past ten years?	1. Yes LL
		3. No
BAZE	INTERVIEWED NOTE: ADD THE NUMBERS IN DAZA AND DAZE.	4 NOACH (NOCHT NEW CHILD DOCTED IN DAGE 42D INCEPT)
DA/6.	INTERVIEWER NOTE: ADD THE NUMBERS IN BA74 AND BA75:	1. LIII → BA91 (INSERT NEW CHILD ROSTER IN PAGE 13P INSERT)
		3. NONE
BA77.	lust to confirm, you have no children from previous marriages that are living outside the nousehold or that died in the past 10 years?	1. No children NEXT SECTION
		3. INTERVIEWER CORRECT BA74 AND BA75
BA78.	Do you have children who live outside the household?	1. Yes LLL
		3. No
BA79.	Do you have children who have died in the past ten years?	3. No →BA80
		1. Yes LL
BA79a.	Did any of these children die as a result of violence?	Yes1
		No3
BA79b.	Did any of these children die as a result of an accident?	Yes1
		No3
BA80.	INTERVIEWER NOTE: ADD THE NUMBERS IN BA78 AND BA79:	1. └── →BA91 (INSERT NEW CHILD ROSTER IN PAGE 13P INSERT)
		3. NONE
BA81.	Just to confirm, you have no children that are living outside the household or that died in the	1. No children→NEXT SECTION
past 10 years?		3. INTERVIEWER CORRECT BA78 AND BA79

BOOK 3S - 10

STAR 5

BA90.	BA104.	BA105.	BA106.	BA107.	BA108.	BA109.
	What is/was []'s primary activity now/before he/she died?	What type of work does/did [] do?	Where does [] live now/before died?	How often do/did you see [] in the past year/year before death?	INTERVIEWER CHECK BA93, BA97, BA99?	Was [] living in the household at the time of death?
01	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLJ	01 02 03 04 06 00♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
02	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLJ	01 02 03 04 06 00 ♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
03	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLI	01 02 03 04 06 00 ♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
04	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLI	01 02 03 04 06 00 ♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
05	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLI	01 02 03 04 06 00 ♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
06	01> 02 03 04 05→BA106 06 07 08 98→BA106	LLJ	01 02 03 04 06 00♥ 95	1 2 3 4 5	Died <= 12 months ago 1→ Died >12 months ago 2↓ Alive <15 years 3↓ Alive >=15 years 4→	6. Alive 3. No 1. Yes Ψ
02. Job 03. Atte 04. Hou 05. Reti 06. Stay 07. Sick 08. Othe	king/trying to get work/helping to earn searching nding school sekeeping red y at home/unemployed k/disabled er, specify	02. Self-emplo	ployee	s 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province 00. Same household	t 2 3 4 	A107 Did not see Less than once per month At least once per month At least once per week Everyday

BOOK 3S - 11 STAR 5

BA90.	BA110.	BA111.	BA112.	BA113.
	In the past 12 months, did you/your spouse provide help to [], for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	How much assistance did you provide?	In the past 12 months, did you/your spouse receive help from [], for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by receiving from them money or goods (such as rice)?	How much assistance did you receive?
01	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1	Yes	A. Time LIII 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LIII, LIII Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LIII, LIIII Rp 8. DK
02	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	Yes	A. Time LLLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LLL, LLLL, Rp 8. DK
03	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1	Yes	A. Time
04	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1	Yes	A. Time
05	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time LLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LLL, LLL Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LL, Rp 8. DK	Yes	A. Time LLL 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. LLL, LLL Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. LL, LLL Rp 8. DK
06	Unwilling to answer7→BA112 No3→BA112 Yes1	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1	Yes	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1

BOOK 3S - 12 STAR 5

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT FAMILY) PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER

We would like to ask you some more detailed information about each of your biological children that are alive now, but live outside the household, or that died within the past ten years. We will begin with their names. INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE NAME OF EACH BIOLOGICAL CHILD WHO IS ALIVE AND LIVING OUTSIDE THE HOUSEHOLD OR THAT DIED IN THE PAST 10 YEARS.

NAME duplicate/not repondent's child? finale of reponden	BA90	. AR00.	BA91.	BA92x.	BA92.	BA93.	BA94.	BA95.	BA97.	BA98.	BA99.	BA101.	BA102.	BA103.
1. Duplicate 4. 3 + 8A97 3. No 1. Yes			NAME	CHECK: Is [] duplicate/not	male or	ls [] alive?	member of this	member of this	current age/age	CHECK BA93:	When did [] die?	education level	highest grade	Marital Status
1. Duplicate 4. 3→BA97 1. Yes 7. No. 3. No 1.	01			2. Not respondent's child Ψ		3 →BA97 1	-	-			1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL years ago	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
1. Duplicate	02			2. Not respondent's child Ψ							1. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
1. Duplicate □□□ ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. 1 1 1 1. Yes ↓ 5. □□□ ↑ 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 6. No problem ↓ 4. 3→BA97 5. □□□ ↑ 7. Yes ↓ 7. No3 ↓ 7. Yes ↓ 7. Yes □□□ ↑ 7. Y	03			2. Not respondent's child Ψ			-				1. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
1. Duplicate ☐ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓ ↓	04			2. Not respondent's child Ψ						-	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL years ago	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
1. Duplicate ☐ ↓ ↓ ↓ 4.	05			2. Not respondent's child Ψ		3 →BA97 1	-			-	1. LLL / LLLL Month Year 2. LLL years ago	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
BA92 BA93 BA101 BA102 BA103	06			2. Not respondent's child ♥6. No problem	5.						1. LIII / LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90	04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8

BA92 1. Male 3. Female	BA93 1. Yes 3. No	BA101 01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High – General 04. Junior High – Vocational 05. Senior High – General 06. Senior High – Vocational 07. College D1,D2	08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional)	17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know	BA102 00. Did not complete 1st grade at this level 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4 05. 5 06. 6 07. GRADUATED 96. UNSCHOOLED 98. DON'T KNOW	BA103 1. Single 2. Married 3. Separated 4. Divorced 5. Widow/widower 8. DON'T KNOW
------------------------------	-------------------------	--	--	---	---	--

SECTION BA (NON-CORESIDENT FAMILY) CHILD ROSTER FOR NEW RESPONDENT

HHID: Land PID: Land

We would like to ask you some more detailed information about each of your biological children that are alive now, but live outside the household, or that died within the past ten years. We will begin with their names.

INTERVIEWER NOTE: RECORD THE NAME OF EACH BIOLOGICAL CHILD WHO IS ALIVE AND LIVING OUTSIDE THE HOUSEHOLD OR THAT DIED IN THE PAST 10 YEARS.

BA90.	BA91.	BA92.	BA93.	BA94.	BA95.	BA97.	BA98.	BA99.	BA101.	BA102.	BA103.
	NAME	Is [] male or female?	ls [] alive?	Is [] a current member of this household?	Is [] a current member of this household?	What is []'s current age/age when died?	INTERVIEWER CHECK BA93: IS [] ALIVE?	When did [] die?	What is the highest education level attended	What is the highest grade completed	Marital Status
01		1	3 →BA97 1	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	O. At the time of the tsunami Month Year Users ago B. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
02		1	3 →BA97	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	O. At the time of the tsunami Month Year Luly years ago B. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
03		1	3 →BA97 1	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	0. At the time of the tsunami 1. Month Year 2. Use years ago 8. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
04		1 3	3 →BA97 1	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	0. At the time of the tsunami 1. Month Year 2. Use years ago 8. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
05		1 3	3 →BA97 1	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	0. At the time of the tsunami 1. Month Year 2. Use years ago 8. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8
06		1	3 →BA97 1	3. No 1. Yes	3. No 1. Yes Ψ		YES 1 →BA101 NO 3	O. At the time of the tsunami Month Year Vears ago B. DK	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 11 12 13 14 17 70 72 73 74 90 95 98	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 96 98	1 2 3 4 5 8

BA92	BA93	BA101			BA102	BA103	
1. Male 3. Female	1. Yes 3. No	01. None/not yet attended school 02. Elementary school 03. Junior High – General 04. Junior High – Vocational 05. Senior High – General 06. Senior High – Vocational 07. College D1,D2	08. College D3 09. University, S1, S2, S3 95. Others, specify 11. Adult Education A 12. Adult Education B 13. Open University 14. Islamic School (Traditional)	 17. School for the Disabled 70. Madrasah 72. Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) 73. Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) 74. Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) 90. Kindergarten, play group 98. Don't know 	00. Did not complete 1st grade at this level 01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4 05. 5 06. 6 07. GRADUATED 96. UNSCHOOLED 98. DON'T KNOW	1. Single 2. Married 3. Separated 4. Divorced 5. Widow/widower 8. DON'T KNOW	

INSERT HERE

- 1. PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER → IF THERE IS A PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER
- 2. CHILD ROSTER FOR NEW RESPONDENT → IF NO PRE-PRINTED CHILD ROSTER

B3S_BAbook_3S_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

Now, we would like to ask you about your birthplace and your moves from one place to another.

	o mound into to don you about your birting	-place and year meter members place to another			
MG01.	Think back to just before the tsunami. At that point, were you living here, in this house?	Yes1 No 3			
MG02.	When you were born was the place a:	Village1			
		Small town3			
		Big city5			
		DON'T KNOW8			
MG03.	When you were 12 years old did you	Yes1 →MG06			
	live in the same place as the place where you were born?	No3			
MG04.	Why don't you expect to return to the				
	location where you were living just				
	before the tsunamit hit?	→MG06			
MG05.	When you were 12, was the place a:	Village1			
		Small town3			
		Big city5			
		DON'T KNOW8			

MG06.	Have you ever moved since the age of 12?	NoYes	
MG07.	Did any of these moves take place before the tsunami?	NoYes	
MG08.	Did any of these moves take you across a village boundary to live at the new location more than 6 months?	NoYes	

BOOK 3S - 14 B3_MG STAR 5

MG08c.	When you were 12 years old did you live in the same place as the place where you were born?	Yes
MG08e.	When you were 12, was the place a:	Village 1 Small town 3 Big city 5 DON'T KNOW 8
MG09a.	Now, we would like to ask you how many times you moved across the village since you were 12 years old and stayed for six months or more?	3. Never → NEXT SECTION1. L Number of moves
MG20x.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: IF MG09a = 003 →SECTION PM	
	IF MG09a > 001 →SECTION MG20	

B3_MG BOOK 3S - 15 STAR 5

Now, we would like to ask you about your migrations since you were 12 years old. We are interested in any move that lasted six months or more and took you outside the village.

MOVECO	L: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG20.	What is the [] name of the []	0. In this house/location			
	destination?	Elsewhere within this desa			
	400	2. Elsewhere in this kecamatan,			
		3. Elsewhere in this kabupaten			
		4. Elsewhere in this province			
		5. Elsewhere in Indonesia			
		6. Other country			
MOOA	NATIONAL CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE STAT	8. DK			
MG21.	When did you move from that location	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟/ → MG21b	1. ∟ → MG21b
		Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year	Day Month Year
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
MG21a.	How old were you when you moved?	L_L_Years	L_L_Years	LL Years	∟∟ Years
MG21b.	Was the place a:	Village1	Village1	Village 1	Village1
	(BASED ON MG20)	Small town3	Small town3	Small town	Small town3
	(Big city5	Big city5	Big city 5	Big city5
		DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8	DŎN'Ť KNOW8
MG22a.	What was the main purpose for your move to (DESTINATION)?				
	02. Education/training-related	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d	02 → MG22d
	03. Military career-related	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d	03 → MG22d
	Family related:				
	04. Marriage	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04 → MG25
	05. Pregnancy	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25	05 → MG25
	06. Death of spouse	06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25	06 → MG25
	07. Sickness of self/spouse	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25	07 → MG25
	08. Migration with family	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25	08 → MG25
	09. To be closer to family	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25	09 → MG25
	10. Death of other	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25	10 → MG25
	11. Sickness of other	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25	11 → MG25
	12. Live w/family member	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25	12 → MG25
	13. To be independent, separate from parents	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25
	14. Political disturbance	13 → MG25 14 → MG25	13 → MG25 14 → MG25	13 → MG25	13 → MG25
	15. Eviction	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25	15 → MG25
	16. Like the destination	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25	16 → MG25
	17. Transmigration	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25	17 → MG25
	19. Dry season/drought	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25	19 → MG25
	22. Family problem	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25	22 → MG25
	23. New housing opportunity	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25	23 → MG25
	24. Divorce	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25	24 → MG25
	25. Tsunami	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25	25 → MG25
	26. Other natural disasters	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25	26 → MG25
	95. Other	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25	95 → MG25
i	01. Work-related (fired, retired, end-of				
	contract) (non-military)	01	01	01	01

MOVECOL	: NUMBER OF MIGRATIONS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH
MG22b.	Whose work?				
	02. Husband/wife	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25	02 → MG25
	03. Birth parents	03→ MG25	03→ MG25	03→ MG25	03→ MG25
	04. Siblings	04 → MG25	04 → MG25	04→ MG25	04 → MG25
	05. Biological child	05→ MG25	05→ MG25	05→ MG25	05→ MG25
	06. Other family member	03→ MG25 06→ MG25	03→ MG25 06→ MG25	03→ MG25	06→ MG25
	07. Net a family member	00→ MG25 07→ MG25	00→ MG25 07→ MG25	00→ MG25 07→ MG25	00→ MG25 07→ MG25
	07. Not a family member	01 - WG25	01 - MG25	01 - MG25	07 -7 MG25
	UT. Sell	01	01	01	01
MG22c.	In what connection was your move made?				
	1. To get work at the destination	1	1	1	1
	2. To search for new job opportunities	2	2	2	2
	due to job market limitation at previousplace				
	Company transfer/relocation	3	3	3	3
	4. Retirement	4	4	4	4
	6. Job problem	6	6	6	6
	7. Be closer to job	7	7	7	7
	5. Other	5	5	5	5
	5. Other	3	5	3	
MG22d.	Whose education/training/military	Self1	Self1	Self1	Self1
	career?	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2	Husband/wife2
		Other family member3	Other family member 3	Other family member3	Other family member3
		Not a family member4			
MG25.	Did you move alone?				
	,	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3	Yes1 →MG27 No3
MG26.	Who moved with you?	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	,	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members			
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village			
		' ' '	' ' '	1 7 0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MG27.	Who was already living in the location	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse	A. Spouse
	to which you moved?	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents	B. Parents
		C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings	C. Siblings
		D. Children	D. Children	D. Children	D. Children
		E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws	E. In-laws
		F. Other family members			
		G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members	G. Non-family members
		H. Other people from your village			
		W. No one known to respondent			
MG28.	Did you moved again since move to	·	·	·	
	[MG20]?	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN	Yes1→NEXT COLUMN
	<u> </u>	No3→ NEXT SECTION	No	No3→NEXT SECTION	No3→ NEXT SECTION

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 3S.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?		RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.				
			1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
	A. NO ONE		2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER				
	F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				

NOTES :		
	·	
ı	•	
	•	
1		
	•	
ı		

BOOK 3S - 18 STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND :						<u>_0</u>	₁ 5
IDHH:	L	L		 L			
3233.2							
CLUSTER:					- 1	- 1	- 1

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR/SMILE)

BOOK 4

(ADULT INDIVIDUAL BOOK): Respondent is married or ever marrried woman age 15-49 who is new respondent

SECTION: BR, CH, CX, CP

SECTION AR		TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERVI	EWER WHO COMPLETED BOOK 4B	RESULT RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 4	
		QUESTIONS FOR RESPONDENT	Γ:	1. Completed →EDT_CK	
	IDP LINE NUMBER	C1. How old are you?	L L J years	Partially completed Not completed	
NAME	OF RESPONDENT: L	C2. Date of birth :			
C0.	RESPONDENT IS:	C3. Marital Status:	Date Month Year Married2	REASON REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT	
	Head of household 01 Spouse of household head 02 Other householder 03		Separated	Respondent was not at home/not available Respondent was seriously ill Respondent refused (to be interviewed) Other:	

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

Now, I would like to ask you about all of your pregnancies.

,	Toura line to don you about all or your programoioo.	
BR01.	Now, I would like to ask you about all children that you have so far. Have you ever given birth?	No
BR02.	Do you have biological sons or daughters who are now living with you?	No
BR03.	How many biological sons are now living with you?	BR03* Males
BR04.	How many biological daughters are now living with you?	└─┴─┘ BR04* Females
IN THIS I CHILDRI REPEAT	T OF HOUSEHOLDERS TO VERIFY NUMBER OF RESPONDE HOUSEHOLD. IF THE TOTAL OF BR03 + BR04 AND THE NU EN IN LIST OF HOUSEHOLDERS DO NOT MATCH, DO SOME THE QUESTION BY MENTIONING EACH BIOLOGICAL CHIL IOLDERS (AR01).	MBER OF RESPONDENT'S BIOLOGICAL PROBING TO CONFIRM THE NUMBER.
BR05.	Do you have biological sons or daughters, who are still alive, but do not live with you?	No 3> BR08 Yes 1
BR06.	How many biological sons are still alive, but do not live with you?	∟∟∟ BR06* Males
BR07.	How many biological daughters are still alive, but do not live with you?	└─┴─┘ BR07* Females
BR08.	Have you ever given live birth to a son or daughter, even one who lived only for a short a while?	No 3> BR13 Yes 1

BR09.	How many sons were born alive but passed away later?	└─┴── BR09* Males
BR10.	How many sons passed away at the time of the tsunami?	L_L_I Males
BR11.	How many daughters were born alive but passed away later?	BR11* Females
BR12.	How many daughters passed away at the time of the tsunami?	LI Females
BR13.	Have you ever had a pregnancy that resulted in a stillbirth?	No3> BR15 Yes1
BR14.	How many stillbirths have you had?	└─┴─ │ BR14*
BR15.	(Besides that) have you had any miscarriages?	No3> BR17 Yes1
BR16.	How many miscarriages have you had?	□□□ BR16*
BR17.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	LL *
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR03, BR04, BR06, BR07, BR09, AND BR11) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE:	No3>REVISE BR01- BR11
	To confirm your answers, you have had LI LI livebirths, is it correct?	Yes1
BR18.	INTERVIEWER GUIDELINE:	LL *
	ADD THE NUMBERS (BR14 AND BR16) AND ENTER AMOUNT HERE:	No3>REVISE BR13- BR16
	Again, to confirm your answers, you have had	Yes1
	шш stillbirths and miscarriages, is it correct?	

SECTION BR (REPRODUCTION)

BR41.	If you could choose exactly the number of (additional) children to have in your whole life, how many would that be?	∟∟∟ Number of children
BR42.	How many of these children would you like to be boys and how many would you like to be girls, and for how many would the sex not matter? NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: TOTAL IN BR42 SHOULD EQUAL BR41	A. LLI Boys B. LI Girls C. LI Either, sex doesn't matter
BR43.	Berapa tambahan anak yang Ibu harapkan lagi?	A. LI Boys B. LI Girls C. LI Either, sex doesn't matter V. Other W. Not applicable Y. Don't Know

CH01.	INSTRUCTION: TRANSFER INFORMATION FROM SECTION BR: a. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS (BR17) AND b. NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS AND MISCARRIAGES (BR18)	
	a. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS (BR17)	
	b. NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS AND MISCARRIAGES (BR18)	
	c. Are you currently pregnant? Yes1>(ENTER "1") No3>(ENTER "0")	
CH02.	TOTAL OF PREGNANCIES (a + b + c)	IF >0> CH04 └────────────────────────────────────

BEGIN WITH THE FIRST PREGNANCY, AND END WITH THE LAST OR CURRENT PREGNANCY. LIST ALL PREGNANCIES. FILL OUT ACCORDING TO EACH PREGNANCY'S OUTCOME. COMPLETE CH05-CH11 FOR COLUMN 01 BEFORE CONTINUING TO COLUMN 02 AND SO ON. IF THE PREGNANCY ENDED IN MULTIPLE BIRTHS, USE ONE COLUMN PER BIRTH.

CH04.	H04. TOTAL OF COLUMNS TO BE FILLED OUT FROM CH02 : L					
CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]	
CH06.	Classification of pregnancy's outcome	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	1. Is pregnant 1>CH11 2. Live birth 2 3. Still birth 3>CH10 4. Miscarriage 4>CH10	
CH07.	How many births did the pregnancy end in? (INTERVIEWER NOTE: If multiple births, use one column for each birth from this pregnancy)	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	
CH08.	Name of child:	AR00 L	AR00 L_L	AR00 L	AR00 L	
CH09.	Is [] a male or female?	Male 1 Female 3	Male1 Female3	Male1 Female3	Male	
CH10.	What date was [] born/you had a miscarriage? (DAY/MON/YR)	1. L/L/L 8. DON'T KNOW	1// 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L/L/L 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L/L/L 8. DON 'T KNOW	
CH11.	How far was/is the pregnancy now/when you had the miscariage/when [] was born?	L_L_J Month	Month	Month	Month	
CH12.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH10. DID PREGNANCY END WITHIN THE PAST FIVE YEARS?	LIVE BIRTH, MORE THAN 5 YEARS AGO				

				IDRT: L	ART:
CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH13.	During this pregnancy, what if any complications did you experience?	Swelling of the feet or legs			
CH14.	During this pregnancy, did you ever have a pregnancy check-up?	No	No	No	No
CH15.	How many months pregnant were you when you first received prenatal care?	LLL Months	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months
CH16.	How many times did you receive prenatal care during this pregnancy?	└─┴── Visits	└─┴── Visits	└─┴── Visits	└─┴── Visits
CH17.	How many months pregnant were you the last time you received prenatal care?	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months	∟∟∟ Months
CH18.	Where do/did you go for pregnancy check-ups?				
	(CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)				
	A. Public hospital	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G	A B C D E F G
	I. Posyandu	l V	l v	l v	l V

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH19.	What is the name and location of the provider you visited?	CH18 letter └─┘	CH18 letter └─	CH18 letter └─┘	CH18 letter └─
	(IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.)				
CH20.	At any time during your pregnancy, did you receive the following services at least once? a. Weight	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a1 3 8 b1 3 8 c1 3 8 d1 3 8 e1 3 8 f1 3 8	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a	1. Yes 3. No 8. DK a1 3 8 b1 3 8 c1 3 8 d1 3 8 e1 3 8 f1 3 8
CH21.	During this pregnancy, how much did you spend on prenatal care?	1. LJ,LJJ,LJJ Rp. 8. DK	1. LJ, LJJ, LJJ Rp. 8. DK	1. LJ,LJJ,LJJ Rp. 8. DK	1. LJ,LJJ,LJJ Rp. 8. DK
CH22.	During this pregnancy, did you take iron pills?	DK8> CH24 No3> CH24 Yes1	DK	DK	DK8> CH24 No3> CH24 Yes1
CH23.	During this pregnancy, how many iron pills did you take?	1. L_L 8. DK	1. LLL 8. DK	1. LLL	1. LLL 8. DK
CH24.	At any time in your pregnancy did you receive an injection in your arm keep the baby from getting tetanus or convulsions at birth?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH25.	INTERVIEWER'S NOTE: 1. CH06 = 1 or 4 (IS PREGNANT/MISCARRIAGE)→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION	1 → CH12 NEXT COLUMN/NEXT SECTION	1 → CH12 NEXT COLUMN/NEXT SECTION	1 → CH12 NEXT COLUMN/NEXT SECTION	1 → CH12 NEXT COLUMN/NEXT SECTION
	3. CH06 = 2 OR 3	3	3	3	3
CH26.	At the time that you gave birth to [], were you in labor (strong and regular contractions) for more than one day and night?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
CH27.	At the time that you gave birth to [] did you have a lot more vaginal bleeding than normal following child birth (more than three cloths)?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes 1 No 3	Yes1 No3
CH28.	At the time that you gave birth to [], did you have a high fever and foul smelling vaginal discharge?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes	Yes1 No3
CH29.	Where did you give birth to []? 01. Public hospital	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH31.		A B C D E G H	A B C D E G H	A B C D E G H	A B C D E G H
CH32.	How much did you spend on care for the delivery of []?	1. L.J, L.L.J, L.L.J Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.J, L.L.J, L.L.J Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.J,L.L.J,L.L.J Rp 8. DON'T KNOW	1. L.J., L.L.J., L.L.J. Rp 8. DON'T KNOW
CH33.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH06	CH06=33→CH12 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21	CH06=33→CH12 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21	CH06=33→CH12 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21	CH06=33→CH12 NEXTCOLUMN/ NEXT SECTION CH06=21
CH34.	In your opinion, compared with other infants, was [] bigger, smaller or similar in size? 1. Much bigger 2. Bigger 3. Similar 4. Smaller 5. Much smaller 8. DON'T KNOW	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5 8	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5
CH35.	Was [] weighed right after birth?	No3 → CH37 Yes1	No3 → CH37 Yes1	No3 → CH37 Yes1	No3 → CH37 Yes1
CH36.	To be exact, how many kilograms was []'s birth weight?	ட். ட்ட் Kg	ட் ட்	∟ப். ∟⊥ Kg	ட்.ட்ட் Kg
CH37.	Did you ever breastfeed [] even for a short period?	No	No	No	No
СН38.	How old was [] when he/she was first fed water (plain, sugared, honey, ice water, tea)?	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE EVER FED 96. NOT YET FED

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
СН39.	What age was [] when he/she was regularly (on a daily basis) fed other foods/beverages besides breast milk?				
		03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED BEFORE FED REGULARLY 96. NOT YET FED REGULARLY
CH40.	For how many months did you breastfeed []?	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING	04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 88. DIED WHILE BREASTFEEDING 96. STILL BREASTFEEDING
CH41.	After the birth of [] did you received any follow-up care or checkup for yourself or your infant?	No3 →CH50 Yes1	No	No	No3 →CH50 Yes1
CH42.	How many days or weeks after delivery did the first check take place?	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS
CH43.	Where did you go for this care? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY) A. Public hospital	A B C D E F G I V_	A B C D E F G I V	A B C D E F G I V FCODE:	A B C D E F G I V
CH44.	In the first two months after delivery did you receive Vitamin A tablet?	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3	Yes1 No3
CH50.	Is [] still alive?	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH51.	How old was [] when he/she died?				
		03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 06. YEARS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 06. YEARS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 06. YEARS	03. DAYS 04. WEEKS 05. MONTHS 06. YEARS
CH52.	When did [] die?	0. At the time of the tsunami→CH56	0. At the time of the tsunami→CH56	0. At the time of the tsunami→CH56	0. At the time of the tsunami→CH56
		1/	1/	1. L/L	1/
		Month Year	Month Year	Month Year	Month Year
		2. L Years ago	2. L Years ago	2. L Years ago	2. L Years ago
		8. DK	8. DK	8. DK	8. DK
CH53.	Was []'s death related to the tsunami?	Yes1 → CH55	Yes1 → CH55	Yes1 → CH55	Yes1 → CH55
		No3	No 3	No 3	No3
CH54.	Did [] die as the result of an accident or political violence?	Natural causes Accident Political violence	Natural causes Accident Political violence	Natural causes Accident Political violence	Natural causes Accident Political violence
CH55.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH52: DID [] DIE WITHIN THE LAST 10 YEARS?	3. NO →CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 1. YES	3. NO →CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 1. YES	3. NO →CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 1. YES	3. NO →CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 1. YES
CH56.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH 51. WAS [] AT LEAST 15 YEARS OLD WHEN HE/SHE DIED?	NO, (<15)	NO, (<15)3→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION YES, (>=15)1→CH60	NO, (<15)3→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION YES, (>=15)1→CH60	NO, (<15)
CH57.	How old is [] now?	L_L_I Age	L_L_J Age	L_L_I Age	L_L_I Age
CH58.	INTERVIEWER CHECk: IS [] AT LEAST 15 YEARS OLD?	NO, (<15)	NO, (<15)3→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION YES, (>=15)1	NO, (<15)3→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION YES, (>=15)1	NO, (<15) 3→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION YES, (>=15) 1
CH59.	Does [] live in this household?	1. Yes ☐☐ PID→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 3. No	1. Yes ☐☐ PID→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 3. No	1. Yes ☐☐ PID→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 3. No	1. Yes ☐☐ PID→CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 3. No
CH60.	Marital status (now/at death): 01. Single	01 02 03 04 05 08	01 02 03 04 05 08	01 02 03 04 05 08	01 02 03 04 05 08

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH61.	Highest education level attained by []?				
	7. 1				
	None/not yet attended school	01	01	01	01
	Elementary school	02	02	02	02
	Junior High – General	03	03	03	03
	Junior High – Vocational	04	04	04	04
	Senior High – General	05	05	05	05
	Senior High – Vocational	06	06	06	06
	College D1,D2	07	07	07	07
	College D3	08	08	08	08
	University, S1, S2, S3	09	09	09	09
	Others, specify	95	95	95	95
	Adult Education A	11	11	11	11
	Adult Education B	12	12	12	12
	Open University	13	13	13	13
	Islamic School (Traditional)	14	14	14	14
	School for the Disabled	17 70	70	70	17 70
	Madrasah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD)	70 72	70 72	70 72	70 72
	Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP)	72 73	72 73	72 73	72
	Madrasah Aliyah (SMU)	73	73	73	73 74
	Kindergarten, play group	90	90	90	90
	Don't know	98	98	98	98
CH62.	Highest grade completed by []?				
	00 8:1				
	00. Did not complete 1st class	00	00	00	00
	01. 1	01	01	01	01
	02. 2	02	02 03	02	02
	03. 3 04. 4	03	03	03 04	03 04
	05. 5	04	05	05	05
	06. 6	05	06	06	03
	07. Graduated	07	07	07	07
	96. NO SCHOOL	96	96	96	96
	98. DON'T KNOW	98	98	98	98
CH63.	What was []'s main activity last week/in	Job searching02	Job searching02	Job searching 02	Job searching02
	the week before he/she died?	Attending school03	Attending school03	Attending school03	Attending school03
		Housekeeping04	Housekeeping04	Housekeeping04	Housekeeping04
		Retired05	Retired	Retired	Retired05
		Stay at home/unemployed06	Stay at home/unemployed 06	Stay at home/unemployed 06	Stay at home/unemployed 06
		Sick/disabled07	Sick/disabled07	Sick/disabled07	Sick/disabled07
		Other, specify08	Other, specify 08	Other, specify08	Other, specify08
		DON'T KNOW98	DON'T KNOW98	DON'T KNOW98	DON'T KNOW
		→ CH65 Working/trying to get work/holning to	→ CH65 Working/trying to get work/holping to	→ CH65	→ CH65 Working/trying to get work/holping to
		Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income01	Working/trying to get work/helping to	Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income01	Working/trying to get work/helping to earn income01
		eam moomeUl	earn income01	ean incomeUl	cam incomeUl

CH05.	Chronological order of pregnancy's outcome	[0][1]	[0][2]	[0][3]	[0][4]
CH64.	Which category best describes the work that [] did most of the time?	Self-employed without help from other workers	Self-employed without help from other workers	Self-employed without help from other workers	Self-employed without help from other workers
CH65.	INTERVIEWER CHECK CH50, CH52: IS []?	DIED MORE THAN 12 MONTHS AGO	DIED MORE THAN 12 MONTHS AGO	DIED MORE THAN 12 MONTHS AGO3 CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION STILL ALIVE1 DIED IN PAST 12 MONTHS2	DIED MORE THAN 12 MONTHS AGO3 CH12 NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION STILL ALIVE
CH70.	Where does [] live now/before death?	00. Same household→NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province	00. Same household → NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province	00. Same household → NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province	00. Same household → NEXT COLUMN/ NEXT SECTION 01. Same village 02. Same subdistrict 03. Same district 04. Same province 06. Other province
CH71	How often have you seen [] in the last 12 months?	Did not see 1 Less than once per month 2 At least once per month 3 At least once per week 4 Everyday 5	Did not see	Did not see	Did not see
CH72.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse provide help to [], for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer 7→CH74 No 3→CH74 Yes 1	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer .7→CH74 No .3→CH74 Yes .1	Unwilling to answer 7→CH74 No 3→CH74 Yes 1
CH73.	How much assistance did you provide?	A. Time U 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1. U, L, L, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1. L, Rp 8. DK	A. Time U	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1,, Rp 8. DK	A. Time U
CH74.	In the past 12 months, did you or your spouse receive help from your [], for example by doing household chores or errands or preparing meals, or by giving them money or goods (such as rice)?	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer	Unwilling to answer
CH75.	How much assistance did you receive?	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Time U 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1, Rp 8. DK	A. Time 03. Days 04. Weeks 05. Months B. Money 1,, Rp 8. DK C. Goods 1, Rp 8. DK

SECTION CX (CONTRACEPTION)

CX02. Do you/does your husband now use a device/method to postpon or prevent a pregnancy? CX03. Which birth control device/method you/does your husband now? CX04. In the past 12 months, have made a visit to a health of provider to obtain a method family planning or information about family planning? CX05. What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence 8. DON'T KNOW	ne
use a device/method to postpon or prevent a pregnancy? CX03. Which birth control device/method you/does your husband now? CX04. In the past 12 months, have made a visit to a health of provider to obtain a method family planning or information about family planning? CX05. What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence	No 3 → CX04 Yes 1 thod Pill 01 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07
CX04. In the past 12 months, have made a visit to a health of provider to obtain a method family planning or information about family planning? CX05. What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence	use 1 Mo. Injection 02 2 Mo. Injection 03 3 Mo. Injection 04 Intravag 05 Condom 06 IUD/AKDR/Spiral 07
made a visit to a health of provider to obtain a method family planning or informat about family planning? CX05. What is the name and location of the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence	Female Sterilization/Tubectomy
the provider you visited? (IF MORE THAN 1, ASK ABOUT PROVIDER VISITED MOST FREQUENTLY.) 3. Same as residence	care do of Yes
	Of CH18 letter U Name 8. DK 1

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWER NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 4.

CP1.	WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES THE	CP2.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF	CP3.	WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS
	RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE		THE RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?		AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
	INTERVIEW?				
	ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE.		1. EXCELLENT		1. EXCELLENT
			2. GOOD		2. GOOD
	A. NO ONE		3. FAIR		3. FAIR
	B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER		4. NOT SO GOOD		4. NOT SO GOOD
	C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD		5. VERY BAD		5. VERY BAD
	D. HUSBAND/WIFE				
	E. AN ADULT, LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD				
	F. AN ADULT. NOT A HOUSEHOLDER				
	•				

NOTES:	
a.	
b.	
c.	
d.	
e.	
f.	
a.	
h.	

B4_COV BOOK 4 - 14 STAR 5

CONFIDENTIAL

SURVEY ROUND:		_0	__ 5	J
IDHH : ∟⊥⊥⊥⊥				لـ
CLUSTER:	<u></u>	<u>L_</u>	Ц	l

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR)

BOOK 5

(CHILD INDIVIDUAL BOOK): Respondent is a child 11-14 years old, or the parent or guardian of a child less than 11 years old SECTIONS: DLA, TKA, MAA, KKA, RJA, KPAB, BAA, EAA, CP

TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERV	/IEWER WHO COMPLETED ROSTER IDP	TO BE FILLED OUT BY INTERV		RESULT RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK 5
NAME OF RESPONDENT:		C1. How old are you?	years	Completed→EDT_CK Partly completed
	01	C2. Date of Birth:	Day Month Year	3. Not completed
•	old02 ·03	C3. What is your marital status:	Not yet married	REASON REASON FOR CODE "3 OR 2" IN RESULT
			Divorced	Respondent not at home/not found Respondent seriously ill
		C4. Sex:	Male1 Female3	Respondent refused Other:
		C5: AR03: A B C	D	

DLA01.	Are you currently attending school?	Yes
DLA02.	When did you leave school?	6. Not yet in school →DLA28
		1. L/ L Month Year
DLA03.	Do you plan to go back to school?	Yes
DLA04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK DLA02:	RESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL BEFORE OR DURING MAY 20082→DLA21 RESPONDENT LEFT SCHOOL AFTER MAY 20081
DLA10.	Since May 2008, have you received any scholarships or tuition waivers for schooling?	No
DLA10a.	In which school year(s) have you received this support?	A. 2008-2009 B. 2009-2010 C. 2010-2011
DLA11.	Who provided this support (if received in more than one year, report most recent year)?	A. School Administration B. Government C. NGO D. Religious group E. Other

SECTION DLA (EDUCATION)

-		
DLA12.	At any school you have attended, did you receive any counseling in relation to the December 26, tsunami?	No
DLA13.	How many meetings were held for this counseling?	
DLA14.	For how long was each meeting?	L_L_J 1. Minutes 2. Hours
DLA15.	How beneficial was this counseling?	Very beneficial
DLA16.	During 2006, did you miss school for a period of two weeks or more?	No
DLA17.	Why did you leave/miss school? (CIRCLE ALL THAT APPLY)	Assisting parents to make money/profit/a livingB Did not have money for fees
DLA18.	How long were you not in school?	ـــــا 3. Days 4. Weeks 5. Months
DLA19.	How much school did you miss during 2006, in comparison to 2005?	Missed a lot more in 2006 1 Missed a little more in 2006 2 Missed about the same 3 Missed a little less in 2006 4 Missed a lot less in 2006 5
DLA20.	What was your main activity while you were not in school?	Paid worker 1 Unpaid worker 2 Play 3 Sick, injured 4 Other 5

DLA21.	What is the highest school level you have attended?	None/not yet attended school Elementary school Junior High – General Junior High – Vocational Senior High – Vocational Senior High – Vocational College D1,D2. College D3. University, S1, S2, S3 Others, specify Adult Education A Adult Education B Open University Islamic School (Traditional) School for the Disabled Madrasah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD) Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SMP) Madrasah Aliyah (SMU) Kindergarten, play group	020304050607080995111213141770727374
DLA22.	What is the highest grade level you have completed?	Don't know	98 00 01 02 03 04 05 06
DLA23.	What type of school did you attend?	Government	1 2 3

SECTION DLA (EDUCATION)

DLA24.	What is the highest level of	None/not yet attended scho	
	schooling you expect to attend?	Elementary school	
		Junior High – General	
		Junior High – Vocational	
		Senior High – General	
		Senior High – Vocational	
		College D1,D2	
		College D3	
		University, S1, S2, S3	
		Others, specify	95
		Adult Education A	
		Adult Education B	
		Open University	
		Islamic School (Traditional)	
		School for the Disabled	17
		Madrasah	_
		Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (SD)	
		Madrasah Tsanawiyah (SM	
		Madrasah Aliyah (SMU)	
		Kindergarten, play group	
		Don't know	
DLA25.	What is the highest grade within that level that you expect to complete?	1	01
		2	02
		3	03
		4	04
		5	-
		6	
		Completed level	07
DLA26.	Are you able to read and write	Yes	1
	Indonesian?	No	3
DLA27.	Are you able to read and write	Latin script	1
	another language?	Other alphabets	
	another language.	1	
		Cannot read and write anot	ner language
DLA28.	What is your ethnicity?	01. Aceh	12. Dayak
		02. Melayu	13. Bugis/Makasar
		03. Batak	14. Toraja
		04. Minangkabau	15. Gorontalo
		05. Sunda	
			16. Minahasa
		06. Jawa	17. Ambon
		07. Madura	18. Ternate/Tidore
		08. Bali	19. Papua
		09. Sasak	20. Cina
		10. Sumba	21. Arab
		11. Banjar	22. Other
			23. Nias

SECTION TKA (EMPLOYMENT)

Now, we would like to ask some questions about your work.

TKA00.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: COVER C1 IS RESPONDENT?	5 YEARS OR YOUNGER1→NEXT SECTION 6-9 YEARS2→TKA20 10 YEARS OR OLDER3
TKA01.	Did you do any of these activities within the past week? 1. Work	1. Yes 3. No 1. 1 3 2. 1 3 3. 1 3 4. 1 3
TKA03.	Of these activities which activity took the most of your time during the previous week?	Work Attending School Taking care of household Other
TKA04.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: TKA01 ROW 1 = 1	1. Yes →TKA06 3. No
TKA05.	Do you have a permanent job, but were temporarily not working during the past week?	Yes
TKA06.	What was the total number of days you worked during the past week?	LLI Days/Week
TKA07.	What were the total number of hours you worked on each day of the past week?	a. Sunday b. Monday c. Tuesday d. Wednesday e. Thursday f. Friday g. Saturday L. Hours/Day Hours/Day Hours/Day Hours/Day
TKA08.	In a normal week, how many hours do you work?	LLI Hours/Week
TKA09.	What was the business field/work place/office/company of main work during past week?	b. LLL (filled by editor)

TKA10.	What was the type of work/position at main job during the past week?	a b. L_L_L (filled by editor)
TKA11.	What is manufactured/done at your workplace?	
TKA12.	What was your position in the main job during the past week:	 Work with no pay→TKA14 Work independently (not farming) Work independently in a farm Worker/employee/clerk Work with permanent workers or paid workers Work with temporary workers or unpaid workers Private worker
TKA13.	How much pay (in money and goods) do you expect per month in the main job?	,
TKA14.	How many jobs have you worked on in the past month?	3. None →TKA201.
TKA15.	It is now [current month]. Thinking about all your jobs, how much did you earn in the previous calendar month, (i.e. during the month of [last month])?	1. LLL, LLL, LLL Rp. 3. Nothing 7. Refuse 8. DK
TK15a.	INTERVIEWER CHECK YEAR: IS IT 2009 OR 2010?	3. 2009 → TK16 1. 2010 ↓
TK15b.	Since January 2010 approximately how much have you earned up to now?	1.

STAR 5

SECTION TKA (EMPLOYMENT)

TK15c.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 11. ≥10 million 12. <10 million
		18. DK
		21. >500,000
		2. <1,000,000 21. ≥500,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK
TKA16.	Since January 2009 until now,	30. 25
TIO (TO)	approximately how much have	1,,, Rp. →TKA18
	[Child's Name] earned up to now?	 3. Nothing→TKA18 7. Refuse→TKA18 8. DKΨ
TKA17.	Is it []?	Is it 1. ≥1,000,000 11. ≥10 million
		12. <10 million
		18. DK
		2. <1,000,000 → 21. ≥500,000
		22. <500,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK
TKA18.	During 2008 [January until	1. L, L, Rp. →TKA20
	December], approximately how much did [Child's Name] earn during the year?	3. Nothing→TKA20
		7. Refuse →TKA20 8. DK ⊎
TKA19.	Is it []?	Is it 1. >1,000,000 11. >10 million
		12. <10 million
		18. DK
		2. <1,000,000 <u>≥500,000</u>
		22. <500,000
		98. Don't know 28. DK
TKA20.	In a normal week, how many hours do you spend helping out with chores around the household?	LLJ Hours/Week

SECTION MAA (HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS)

MAA01.	Did you have health complaints during the past month?		1. Yes	3. No
		a. Fever	1	3
		b. Cough	1	3
		c. Flu/cold	1	3
		d. Asthma	1	3
		e. Diarrhea	1	3
		f. Headache	1	3
		g. Toothache	1	3
		h. Other	. 1	3
MAA02.	If you have a complaint, did it disrupt your work, school, or daily activity?			
		No		SECTION
		Yes	1	
MAA03.	Duration of disruption?	LL_I Days		
MAA04.	Are you still disrupted now?			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Yes	1	
		No	3	

B5_MAAbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

SECTION KKA (HEALTH STATUS)

VV A O 4	In manufacture in the state of a state of the second state of the	
KKA01.	In general, how is your health condition (physically and mentally)?	1. Very good
		2. Good
		3. Fair
		4. Bad
		5. Very bad
KKA04.	How seriously did you experience an illness or feel unwell in the past month?	1. Never unwell
		2. Slightly unwell
		3. Moderately unwell
		4. Seriously unwell
		5. Very seriously unwell
KKA05.	How difficult was it for you to remember something or to focus your attention on activities for the past month?	
NNAUD.	Flow difficult was it for you to remember something or to locus your attention on activities for the past month?	1. No problems
		2. Slight problems
		3. Some problems
		4. Severe problems
		5. Unable to remember/focus
		6. Child < 5 years
KKA06.	How much did you face obstacles with respect to social intercourse or social activity in the past month?	1. None
		2. A little
		3. Sometimes
		4. A lot
		5. Very much
		6. Child < 5 years
KKA07.	How bad were your experiences with sleeping disorders (has difficulty sleeping, frequently awake at night, or wake up earlier than usual)	
MAUI.	in the past month?	1. No problems
	······	2. Small problems
		3. Frequent problems
		4. Severe problems
		5. Very serious problems
KKA08.	How bad were your feelings of excessive worries or worries without a clear reason for the past month?	1. No problems
		2. Small problems
		Frequent problems
		4. Severe problems
		5. Very bad problems
		6. Child < 5 years
		o. Orma vo years

B5_KKAbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

SECTION RJA (OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION)

RJA0a.	Did [] visit a Posyandu in the last 4 weeks?	Age > 5 years 6→RJA01 No	
RJA0b.	What services did [] receive at the Posyandu?	Yes No	
		a. Weighing 1 3	
		b. Supplementary Food 1 3	
		c. Vitamin A Pill 1 3	
		d. Oral Rehydration Solution 1 3	
		e. Immunization 1 3	
		f. Exam by Puskesmas Staff 1 3	
		g. Child Development Activity 1 3	
		h. Other1 3	

B5_RJAbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se BOOK 5 - 9 STAR 5

SECTION RJA (OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION)

RJA01.	Did you treat yourself in the last month?	No Yes	
RJA02.	Type of medicine used?	1. Yes	3. No
	Modern medicine Traditional medicine Other	1 1 1	3 3 3
RJA03.	Were you an outpatient in the last month?	No Yes	
RJA04.	How many times did you receive outpatient care in the past month? (FILL IN THE NUMBER OF TIMES		
	AT EACH PROVIDER TYPE)		
	a. Government. hospital	a. _	
	b. Private hospital	b	
	c. Doctor's Practice	c	
	d. Puskesmas/Pustu	d. L	
	e. Polyclinic	e	
	f. "Naker" practice	f	
	g. "Batre" practiceh. Other	g. L h. L	

RJA06.	Which of the following best describes this provider?	01. Private hospital 02. Government hospital 03. Public health center 04. Private doctor's practice 05. Practice of a private paramedic or nurse 06. Practice of a private midwife 07. Practice of a Bidan Desa 08. Private Clinic 09. Traditional practitioners 10. Other
RJA07.	If you needed outpatient care, do you know of a place or provider where you could go to get it?	No3 ⇒RJA10 Yes1
RJA09.	Which of the following best describes this provider?	01. Private hospital 02. Government hospital 03. Public health center 04. Private doctor's practice 05. Practice of a private paramedic or nurse 06. Practice of a private midwife 07. Practice of a Bidan Desa 08. Private Clinic 09. Traditional practitioners 10. Other

B5_RJAbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 5 - 10** STAR 5

SECTION RJA (OUTPATIENT UTILIZATION)

RJA10.	Did you have any inpatient care within the past year?	No Yes	
RJA11.	How Long was the inpatient care (in days) a. Govt. hospital b. Private hospital c. Puskesmas d. "Naker" practice e. "Batre" practice f. Other	a. L. Number of days b. L. Number of days c. L. Number of days d. L. Number of days e. L. Number of days f. Number of days	
RJA12.	Are there any expense insurance/ health insurance for inpatient/outpatient care as follow: a. Askes b. Astek/Jamsostek c. Company/ Office d. JPKM e. Health Fund f. Health Card g. Other		3. No 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
RJA20.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: BOOK COVER C1.	CHILD IS 5 YEARS OR OLDER1 CHILD IS LESS THAN 5 YEARS3	
RJA21.	Has [CHILD'S NAME] been given Vitamin A in the last 6 months?	Yes	1

RJA22.	Please telll us whether [CHILD'S NAME] has already received the immunizations listed below: A. A BCG vaccination against turberculosis, that is, an injection in the upper arm that left a scar.	Yes
	B. Polio Vaccine, that is, pink or white drops in the mouth? IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes
	C. DPT Vaccination , that is, an injection, usually given at the same time as polio drops IF 'YES': How many times?	Yes
	D. An injection against Measles.	Yes
	E. Anti Hepatitis B Injection	Yes
RJA23.	Since January 2006, has [NAME OF CHILD] received any health care for free, as assistance because of the tsunami?	Yes

SECTION KPA (KESEHATAN ANAK)

i		
KPA00.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: BOOK COVER C1.	CHILD IS 6 YEARS OR YOUNGER1→NEXT SECTION
		CHILD IS 7 YEARS OR OLDER3
KPA01.	In the last 4 weeks, have you felt lonely?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5 Don't know 8
KPA02.	In the last 4 weeks, have you experienced sadness?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5 Don't know 8
KPA03.	In the last 4 weeks, have you had difficulty concentrating on doing something?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5 Don't know 8
KPA04.	In the last 4 weeks, have you been quick to anger?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5 Don't know 8
KPA05.	In the last 4 weeks, have you felt headache, stomachache or other illness?	Often 1 Sometimes 3 Never 5 Don't know 8

Next, we would like to know about how you have felt since last year.

	KPA10x.	KPA13a.	KPA12a.
	Symptom	In the past year, how often did you experience []?	Do you still experience this feeling?
A.	Repeated, disturbing memories, thoughts, dream or experiences of tsunami?	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
В.	Feeling very upset when something reminded you of tsunami?	 Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all 	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
E.	Trouble falling or staying asleep?	Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
F.	Feeling irritable or having angry outbursts?	Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No
I.	Experienced a fear of the water/sea	Often Sometimes Rarely Not at all	1. Often 2. Sometimes 3. No

SECTION KPAB (CHILD HEALTH)

KPAB00. INTERVIEWER CHECK BOOK COVER C1	3. AGE<3 YEARS → NEXT SECTION 2. AGE 11-14 YEARS→ KPAB01-KPAB05 1. AGE 3-10 → KPAB06-KPAB07
	1. AGE 0-10 7 KI AD00-KI AD07

Now, I would like to read some feelings to you. After each feeling, I will ask you if you experienced it last week.

	KPAB01.		KPAB02.	
	During the past week did you feel this way?		How frequently did this occur?	
A. I was bothered by things that usually don't bother me.	Yes1 No3 ↓	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
B. I did not feel like eating, I wasn't very hungry	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
C. I wasn't able to feel happy, even when my family or friends tried to help me feel better	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
D. I felt like I was just as good as other kids	Yes1 No3 ⊎	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
E. I felt like I was too tired to do things	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
F. I felt like something good was going to happen	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
G. I felt like things I did before didn't work out right	Yes1 No3 ⊎	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
H. I felt scared	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
I. I was happy	Yes1 No3 ⊎	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
J. I was more quiet than usual	Yes1 No3 ↓	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
K. I felt like kids I know were not friendly or that they didn't want to be with me	Yes1 No3 ↓	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
L. I felt like crying	Yes1 No3 ⊎	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
M. I felt sad.	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot

SECTION KPAB (KESEHATAN ANAK)

Now, I am going to describe some problems people often have after something very bad such as the tsunami happens. I will ask you if you have experienced the feelings, and, if so, how often over the past month.

		KPAB03.			KPAB04.	
		During the past month, have [NAME OF CHILD] experienced this feeling?		In the past month, h	ow often has [] happened?	
ma	cotten upset, afraid or sad when something nakes you think about the tsunami appened	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
ha	ad upsetting thoughts or pictures of what appened come into your mind when you o not want them to	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
C. Fe	elt grouchy, or are you easily angered	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
D. Tr	ried not to think about the tsunami	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	ad trouble going to sleep, or wake up often uring the night	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
	ad trouble concentrating or paying ttention	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
thi	ried to stay away from people, places, or nings that make you remember the sunami	Yes1 No3 ⊎	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
H. Ni	ightmare including dream about tsunami	Yes1 No3 Ψ	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)
I. Lo	onely	Yes1 No3 ↓	1. A little (two times a month)	2. Some (1-2 times a week)	3. Often (2-3 times each week)	4. Very often (almost every day)

B5_KPAB3, B5_KPAB4book_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

BOOK 5 - 14 STAR 5

SECTION KPAB (KESEHATAN ANAK)

Now, I will read some statements to [CHILD NAME) and ask whether [CHILD NAME) agree or disagree with that statement

	KPAB05. Do you agree or disagree with the following statements?			
A. In the past month I have had difficulty completing my school assigment	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
B. In the past month I have had often fight with my family and friends	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
C. I had difficulty to enjoy leisure time after the school	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
D. I was worried about the future	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
E. I was worried when my parents away from home	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
F. I tried to live close with my mother and father	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly
G. I felt something bad could happen any time	1. Agree strongly	2 Agree somewhat	3. Disagree somewhat	4. Disagree strongly

→ NEXT SECTION

Now, I would like to read some feelings to [CHILD NAME]. After each feeling, I will ask you if you experienced it last week.

	KPAB06.		KPAB07.	
	During the past week did [CHILD NAME] feel this way?		How frequently did this occur?	
A. [] did'n has appetite	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
B. [] could not happy even though [CHILD NAME] or friend tried made you happy	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
C. [] felt too tired to do any thing	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
D. [] felt scared	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
E. [] more quite than usual	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot
F. [] felt like crying	Yes1 No3 Ψ	2. A little	3. Some	4. A lot

SECTION BAA (PARENTAL INFORMATION)

		Father (1)	Mother (2)
BAA00.	Does [child's name] father/mother stay in this household?	No3	No3
		Yes1	Yes1
BAA02.	INTERVIEWER CHECK: 1. [] CHILD STAYS IN HOUSEHOLD AND REGISTERED ON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER, FILL IN NUMBER [] FROM AR00.	AR00 and stays in household →BAA00 col MOTHER	1. ☐☐☐ AR00 and stays in household →NEXT SECTION
	2. [] CHILD DIED/DOES NOT STAY IN HOUSEHOLD, BUT REGISTERED ON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER, FILL IN NUMBER [] FROM AR00.	2. ∟∟∟∟ AR00 and died/does not stay in household Ψ	2. ☐☐☐ AR00 and died/does not stay in household ♥
	3. [] NOT LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD AND NOT LISTED IN ROSTER	3. Not in household and not listed on roster Ψ	3. Not in household and not listed on roster Ψ
BAA03.	Is [child's name] father/mother still alive?	No 3 → BAA00 Mother Missing 6 → BAA00 Mother DON'T KNOW 8 → BAA00 Mother Yes 1	No. 3 → BAA00 Mother Missing 6 → BAA00 Mother DON'T KNOW 8 → BAA00 Mother Yes 1
BAA05.	How often has [child's name] seen his/her father/mother since June 2006?	Did not see 1 At least once per year 2 At least once per month 3 At least once per week 4 Everyday 5	Did not see
BAA06.	Where does [child's name] father/mother live?	Same village 1 Same subdistrict 2 Same district 3 Same province 4 In another province, specify 5 In another country, specify 6 →BAA00 MOTHER	Same village 1 Same subdistrict 2 Same district 3 Same province 4 In another province, specify 5 In another country, specify 6

B5_BAAbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se **BOOK 5 - 16** STAR 5

SECTION EAA: EXPECTATIONS

For Children ages 11-14

roi Cilliare	n ages 11-14	
EAA00x.	Is child age 11-14?	1. Yes 3. No →NEXT SECTION
EAA01.	Are you currently in school?	1. Yes →EAA03
		3. No
EAA02.	Do you expect to return to school?	3. No →EAA05 1. Yes
EAA03.	What is the highest level of schooling that you expect to attend?	02. Elementary school 03. Junior High 05. Senior High 07. College 09. University 14. Islamic School (Traditional) 70. Madrasah 98. Don't know
EAA04.	What is the highest grade in that level you expect to complete?	01. 1 02. 2 03. 3 04. 4 05. 5 06. 6 07. Graduated 98. Don't Know
EAA05.	At what age do you think you will marry?	1. Lage 5. Won't ever marry 6. Already married 8. Don't know

SECTION EAA: EXPECTATIONS

The next questions ask about when you will be 25 years old – that is [25 – current age] years from now.

HOIH HOW.		
EAA10.	When you will be 25, what do you think will be your primary activity (the activity that takes up most of your time)?	 01. Work for a wage or for income 02. Work as an unpaid laborer, for example in a family business 03. Attend school→EAA14 04. Housekeeping→EAA14 90. Umemployed/stay at home→EAA14 95. Other,
EAA11.	Thinking about when you will be 25, what type of job will you do? (INTERVIWER: CIRCLE FIELD OF WORK)	A. Farming/agriculture B. Retail, hotel, restaurant C. Government, public services D. Other professional services E. Other administrative work F. Transport, communications V. Other
EAA12.	At 25, how much will you earn per month, in terms of the value of rupiah today?	1. L. Rp.→EAA14 6. Unpaid family worker →EAA14 8. Don't know
EAA13.	Thinking about when you will be 25, how much do you think you will earn per month, in terms of the value of rupiah today?	Is it 1. >=2,000,000 11. >5,000,000 112. <7,000,000 12. <5,000,000 122. <3,500,000 123. >750,000 124. >=1,500,000 125. <1,500,000 216. >750,000 217. >250,000 218. DK 218. DK 219. >210. >210. >250,000 220. <750,000 231. >250,000 241. >250,000 250,000 260,000 270,000
EAA14.	At age 25, do you think you will be living in Purworejo?	3. No→EAA16 1. Yes
EAA15.	At that time, how far away do you think [] will be living from you?	1. Same house 2. In immediate neighborhood 3. In same village 4. In another village L⊥⊥⊥⊥ kms 8. DK →EAA19

EAA16.	Where do you think you will be living?	4. Province L_L 3. Kab 2. Kec 1. Village	8. DK→EAA19 8. DK→EAA19 8. DK→EAA19 8. DK→EAA19
EAA19.	When you reach the age your parents are now, do you think your standard of living will be higher, lower or about the same as your parents now?	 Very much higher Somewhat higher Same Somewhat lower Very much lower 	

Codes for EAA16

COUES IOI EAA IO		
10. Sumatra	32. West Java	62. Central Kalimantan
11. Aceh	33. Central Java	63. South Kalimantan
12. North Sumatra	34. Yogyakarta	64. East Kalimantan
13. West Sumatra	35. East Java	70. Sulawesi
14. Riau	51. Bali	71. North Sulawesi
15. Jambi	52. West Nusa Tengara	72. Central Sulawesi
16. South Sumatra	53. East Nusa Tengara	73. South Sulawesi
17. Bengkulu	54. East Timor	74. South East Sulawesi
18. Lampung	60. Kalimantan	81. Maluku
31. Jakarta	61. West Kalimantan	82. Irian Jaya
		95. Other country

SECTION CP (INTERVIEW SESSION NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK 5.

CP1. WHO ELSE (OTHER PERSONS) BESIDES RESPONDENT WAS PRESENT DURING THE INTERVIEW?	CP2. WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION OF THE ACCURACY OF RESPONDENT'S ANSWERS?	CP3. WHAT IS YOUR EVALUATION ON THE SERIOUSNESS AND ATTENTIVENESS OF THE RESPONDENT?
ANSWER MAY BE MORE THAN ONE. A. NO ONE B. A CHILD 5 YEARS OLD OR UNDER C. A CHILD OLDER THAN 5 YEARS OLD D. HUSBAND/WIFE E. AN ADULT, A HOUSEHOLDER F. AN ADULT, NOT A HOUSEHOLDER	1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD	1. EXCELLENT 2. GOOD 3. FAIR 4. NOT SO GOOD 5. VERY BAD

NOTES:	
a.	•
b.	•
c.	
d.	•
e.	
f.	
g.	•
h.	•

B5_CPbook_5_5_engl_052124, September 8, 2024, se

CONFIDENTIAL

CLUSTER :			L			L
IDHH:	ш	 L	 			L
URVEY ROUND :				∟0	₁ 5	J

SURVEY ROUND:

CHIISTED .

STUDY OF TSUNAMI AFTERMATH AND RECOVERY (STAR/SMILE) **HEALTH MEASUREMENTS**

SECTION: US

Each household member should be a respondent

	RESULT RESULT OF INTERVIEW BOOK US		
1. Completed			
2. Partially completed			
3. Not Completed			
US50. SALT IODINE CONTENT MEASURE	1. WHITE		
	3. BLUE		
	5. LIGHT BLUE		

IDP	US01.	US05.	US00.	US11.	US12.	US13.
Member line number	Name? (RECORD NAME FROM AR01)	Age? (NOTE RECORD AGE FROM AR05)	POSSIBLE TO MEASURE?	Height (cm)	Method	Weight (kg)
01			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
02			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1 7	1 3	1 7
03			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
04			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
05			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
06			1 → 0 6 7 3Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
07			1 → 0 6 7 3 <u> </u> Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
08			1 → 0 6 7 3 <u> </u> Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
09		ш	1 → 0 6 7 3 <u> </u> Ψ	1	1 3	1 7
10		LLL	1 → 0 6 7 3 <u> </u> Ψ	37	1 3	1 7

INTERVIEWER NOTE : US11 IF <24 MONTHS, HEIGHT IS MEASURED BY LYING DOWN MEASURE HEIGHT AND WEIGHT OF ALL HHM

US12

Standing
 Lying down

US11 and US13

1. Measured

3. Reason cannot measure
7. Refused, reason

IDP	US21.	US22.	US31.	US32.	US33.	US34.
Member line number	Waist Circumference (≥40 Years) (cm)	Hip Circumference (≥40 Years) (cm)	Blood Pressure (≥15 years)	Pulse (≥15 Years)	SPRT BLOOD SAMPLE ≥1 year	Hb <u>≥</u> 1 year
01	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. L 6 7 3	1 6 3 7
02	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. <u>6</u> 7 3	1 6 3 7
03	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1	1 6 3 7	1. L 6 7 3	1 6 3 7
04	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 7 3	1, 6 3 7
05	1 6 3 7	1	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 7 3	1 6 3 7
06	1	1	1	1 6 3 7	1. <u>6</u> 7 3	1 6 3 7
07	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. L 6 7 3	1 6 3 7
08	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. <u>6</u> 7 3	1 6 3 7
09	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. L 6 7 3	1 6 3 7
10	1 6 3 7	1	1 6 3 7	1 6 3 7	1. L 6 7 3	1 6 3 7

US21 and US22

1. Measured

3. Reason cannot measure

6. < 40 years 7. Refused

US31

1. Measured

3. Reason cannot measure6. <15 years7. Refused

US32

MEASURED

3. REASON NOT MEASURED
6. <15 YEARS
7. REFUSED

US33

1. MEASURED, NUMBER OF BLOOD SPOT

3. REASON NOT MEASURED 6. <1 YEAR

7. REFUSED

US34

1. MEASURED 3. REASON NOT MEASURED 6. <1 YEAR 7. REFUSED

IDP	US41.	US42.	US43.
Member line number	RECORD THE TIME	DAY / MONTH	INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION: COMPARED TO OTHER PEOPLE OF THE SAME AGE AND SEX, HOW IS THE HEALTH CONDITION OF RESPONDENT?
01	L.L.		
02	ш.ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
03	ш.ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
04	ш.ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
05	ш. ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
06	L.L.		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
07	LL. LL.		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
08	LL. LL.		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
09	ш.ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10	ш.ш		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

MUCH V	WORSE			US43 SAME			MUCH BET	TFR
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

IDP	US42a.		US44.		US45.	US46.
Member line number	Are you fasting today?	Are you currently taking medication for []?			Within the last 4 months, have you taken iron pills?	NOTES
		A. Anemia	B. High Blood Pressure	C. Diabetes		
01	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
01	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
02	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
02	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
00	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
03	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
04	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
04	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
05	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
05	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
00	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
06	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
0.7	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
07	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
08	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
09	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	
40	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	1. Yes	
10	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	3. No	

SECTION CP (INTERVIEWED NOTES)

FILL OUT THIS SECTION UPON THE COMPLETION OF THE QUESTIONNAIRE BOOK US.

NOTES:	

BUS_COV bookus_5_engl_022124 (9/23/2024 3:40 PM)